

Descendants of Benjamin Thorpe

Generation No. 1

1. BENJAMIN² THORPE (*AARON*¹) was born 21-11-1686 in Barrow, SAL, ENG, UK. He married MARGARET CHILD 26-10-1713 in Badger, SAL, ENG, UK.

Children of BENJAMIN THORPE and MARGARET CHILD are:

2. i. JOHN³ THORPE, b. Abt. 09-09-1714, Badger, SAL, ENG, UK.
3. ii. THOMAS THORPE, b. 11-08-1717, Barrow, SAL, ENG, UK.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN³ THORPE (*BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born Abt. 09-09-1714 in Badger, SAL, ENG, UK. He married DOROTHY DUKESELL 03-10-1737 in Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK, daughter of GEORGE DUKESELL.

Children of JOHN THORPE and DOROTHY DUKESELL are:

- i. ANNE⁴ THORPE, b. 06-01-1739, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
4. ii. BENJAMIN THORPE, b. 12-10-1740, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- iii. GEORGE THORPE, b. Abt. 18-09-1743, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK; d. 31-07-1747, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- iv. JENNEY THORPE, b. Abt. 05-10-1747, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK; d. 31-10-1748, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- v. GEORGE THORPE, b. Abt. 12-02-1752, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- vi. SUSANNAH THORPE, b. Abt. 26-07-1754, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
5. vii. JOHN THORPE, b. 21-07-1756, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- viii. NANCY THORPE, b. Abt. 20-09-1758, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
6. ix. EBENEZER THORPE, b. Abt. 05-07-1764, Madely, SAL, ENG, UK; d. 04-1851, Holbeach, LIN, ENG, UK.

3. THOMAS³ THORPE (*BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 11-08-1717 in Barrow, SAL, ENG, UK. He married GERTRUDE PARTON 12-08-1739 in Meole Brace, SAL, ENG, UK.

Children of THOMAS THORPE and GERTRUDE PARTON are:

- i. ZACHARIAS⁴ THORPE, b. 01-12-1738, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- ii. ELIZABETH THORPE, b. 06-07-1740, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
7. iii. JAMES THORPE, b. 08-08-1742, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- iv. GERTRUDE THORPE, b. 04-11-1744, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- v. JOHN THORPE, b. 27-12-1749, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- vi. MARGARET THORPE, b. 14-07-1751, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK; d. 03-08-1751, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.

- vii. JENNEY THORPE, b. 14-07-1751, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK; d. 01-08-1751, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- viii. THOMAS THORPE, b. 13-07-1760, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.

Generation No. 3

4. BENJAMIN⁴ THORPE (*JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 12-10-1740 in Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK. He married SARAH UNKNOWN.

Notes for BENJAMIN THORPE:

Collection DARBY OF COALBROOKDALE

Section Deeds relating to the Coalbrookdale estate of the Darby family

Series Bundle 13

Level Item

DocumentRef 1987/13/1

Date 2 Mar 1782

Title Mortgage

Description 1. Benjamin Thorpe of Madeley, farmer

2. Thomas Lane of Madeley, School Master

By an indenture of 9 Oct. 1742 between George Dukesell of Madeley, carpenter, and Milburgh his wife (1) John Thorpe of the same, sawyer, and Dorothy his wife, one of the daughters of George Dukesell and Milburgh (2) George and Milburgh granted to John Thorpe and Dorothy the dwelling house erected by John Thorpe and the piece of garden ground belonging, in their possession.

Benjamin Thorp, eldest son of John Thorp, is become entitled to the freehold premises with the houses and stables built thereon and has applied to Thomas Lane to lend him, Benjamin Thorp, £120 on security of the premises and buildings on the same. So for £120 from Thomas Lane Benjamin Thorpe grants him the houses, stables and buildings and garden ground for 500 yrs. Proviso for redemption on payment of the £120 and interest at 5% on 2 March next.

Signed: Benjn. Thorp

Witnesses: Thos Miller, Jacob Owens.

Receipt for £120 by Benjamin Thorp.

Children of BENJAMIN THORPE and SARAH UNKNOWN are:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ THORPE, b. 13-07-1763, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- ii. SAMUEL THORPE, b. 04-07-1765, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK; m. ROSETTA UNKNOWN.

More About SAMUEL THORPE:

Occupation: 04-03-1800, Button Burnisher

- iii. MARY THORPE, b. 09-03-1767, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- iv. JENNEY THORPE, b. 06-11-1769, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK; d. 1847; m.

- JOHN HENRY FREETH; b. Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK; d. Abt. 1806.
- v. JENNEY THORPE, b. 23-10-1771, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
 - vi. JOHN THORPE, b. 23-10-1771, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
 - vii. ABRAHAM THORPE, b. 05-07-1775, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK; m. LETTITIA UNKNOWN.

More About ABRAHAM THORPE:

Occupation: 04-03-1800, Forgerman of Bilston, Staffordshire, ENG, UK

- viii. DOROTHY THORPE, b. 05-07-1775, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK; m. WILLIAM MILLER; d. Abt. 08-1799, Portugal.

Notes for WILLIAM MILLER:

Late, Captain of a West India Merchantman trading to the West Indies.

5. JOHN⁴ THORPE (*JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 21-07-1756 in Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK. He married JANE HULSON 06-06-1795 in Eyton upon the Weald Moors, SAL, ENG, UK.

Children of JOHN THORPE and JANE HULSON are:

- i. EBENEZER⁵ THORPE, b. 20-01-1793, Wellington, SAL, ENG, UK.
- ii. BENJAMIN THORPE, b. 30-03-1799, Wellington, SAL, ENG, UK.
- iii. ANNE THORPE, b. 23-12-1802, Wellington, SAL, ENG, UK.
- iv. SUSANNAH THORPE, b. 22-09-1805, Wellington, SAL, ENG, UK.
- v. SAMUEL THORPE, b. 31-01-1808, Wellington, SAL, ENG, UK.
- vi. MARY THORPE, b. 11-11-1810, Wellington, SAL, ENG, UK.

6. EBENEZER⁴ THORPE (*JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born Abt. 05-07-1764 in Madely, SAL, ENG, UK, and died 04-1851 in Holbeach, LIN, ENG, UK. He married MARY PHILLIPS 05-02-1789 in Little Wenlock, SAL, ENG, UK, daughter of JOHN PHILLIPS and MARTHA UNKNOWN. She was born 03-01-1768 in Little Wenlock, SAL, ENG, UK.

More About EBENEZER THORPE:

Christening: 05-07-1764, Little Wenlock, SAL ENG, UK.

More About MARY PHILLIPS:

Christening: 09-01-1768, Little Wenlock, SAL ENG, UK.

Children of EBENEZER THORPE and MARY PHILLIPS are:

- 8. i. ANN⁵ THORPE, b. Abt. 15-11-1789, Buildwas, SAL, ENG, UK; d. 05-10-1832, Fremantle, WA.
- ii. SUSANNAH THORPE, b. Abt. 02-06-1793, Buildwas, SAL, ENG, UK; m. UNKNOWN WINWOOD.

- iii. MARY THORPE, b. Abt. 21-02-1796, Buildwas, SAL, ENG, UK.
- 9. iv. BENJAMIN THORPE, b. 02-03-1800, Buildwas, SAL, ENG, UK; d. 20-02-1870, Fremantle, WA.

7. JAMES⁴ THORPE (*THOMAS*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 08-08-1742 in Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK. He married ELIZABETH PICKING 04-09-1764 in Alberbury, SAL, ENG, UK.

Children of JAMES THORPE and ELIZABETH PICKING are:

- i. SAMUEL⁵ THORPE, b. 06-01-1765, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- ii. PRISCILLA THORPE, b. 28-12-1766, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- 10. iii. EDWARD THORPE, b. 30-05-1769, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- iv. WILLIAM THORPE, b. 14-06-1771, Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK.
- v. THOMAS THORPE, b. 17-12-1780, Dawley Magna, SAL, ENG, UK.
- vi. SARAH THORPE, b. 17-12-1780, Dawley Magna, SAL, ENG, UK.

Generation No. 4

8. ANN⁵ THORPE (*EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born Abt. 15-11-1789 in Buildwas, SAL, ENG, UK, and died 05-10-1832 in Fremantle, WA. She married JOHN MORRELL 27-03-1808 in LND, MDX, ENG, UK. He was born 06-02-1784 in LND, ENG, UK, and died 18-10-1843 in Central Swan, WA.

More About ANN THORPE:

Arrived: 05-03-1831, Per "Eliza"

Burial: 1832, Alma road Fremantle, WA. Re-interred at Karrakatta, WA.

More About JOHN MORRELL:

Arrived: 05-03-1831, Per "Eliza"

Children of ANN THORPE and JOHN MORRELL are:

- 11. i. RICHARD⁶ MORRELL, b. 29-01-1809, Camden Town, LND, MDX, ENG, UK; d. 29-04-1863, Northam, WA.
- ii. ANN MORRELL, b. 11-01-1811, ENG, UK; d. 11-04-1812, ENG, UK.
- iii. JOHN MORRELL, b. 21-11-1812, London, ENG, UK; d. NSW.

Notes for JOHN MORRELL:

To NSW Nov. 1835.

More About JOHN MORRELL:

Departed: 11-1835, Per "Currency Lass" to NSW, passage paid by Sydney merchants, Wright and Lang.

Occupation: 1835, Sawyer.

- iv. EDWARD MORRELL, b. 19-01-1815, Bloomsbury, LND, ENG, UK; d. 27-04-1816, ENG, UK.
- v. EDWIN MORRELL, b. 16-03-1817, Bloomsbury, LND, ENG, UK; d. 28-11-1822, Bloomsbury, LND, ENG, UK.
- 12. vi. JOHN FREDERICK MORRELL, b. 15-05-1820, LND, ENG, UK; d. 22-07-1899, Northam, WA.
- 13. vii. ANNE MORRELL, b. 11-01-1824, LND, ENG, UK; d. 23-09-1897, "Glenfield ", Northam, WA.
- viii. LOUISA MORRELL, b. 07-02-1827, ENG, UK; d. 10-01-1829, ENG, UK.

9. BENJAMIN⁵ THORPE (*EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 02-03-1800 in Buildwas, SAL, ENG, UK, and died 20-02-1870 in Fremantle, WA. He married JANE HILL 27-12-1824 in Sheinton, SAL, ENG, UK, daughter of SAMUEL HILL and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born 06-05-1804 in Sheinton, SAL, ENG, UK, and died 18-05-1867 in Pinjarra, WA.

Notes for BENJAMIN THORPE:

Benjamin arrived per the "Eliza" 5 March 1831 with his wife and 3 children as a servant to Morrell. He was a carpenter and farmer in Pinjarra, WA.

More About BENJAMIN THORPE:

Arrived: 05-03-1831, Per "Eliza" with wife and family.

Christening: 02-03-1800, Buildwas, SAL, ENG, UK

More About JANE HILL:

Arrived: 1831, Per " Eliza ", servant to Morrell.

Burial: 1867, St John's, Pinjarra, WA

Christening: 06-05-1804, Sheinton, SAL, ENG, UK

Children of BENJAMIN THORPE and JANE HILL are:

- 14. i. EDWIN⁶ THORPE, b. 25-07-1825, Buildwas, SAL, ENG, UK; d. Bef. 02-08-1898, "Mundup", North Dandalup, WA.
- ii. ANN THORPE, b. 29-07-1827, Buildwas, SAL, ENG, UK; d. 02-06-1839, Fremantle, WA.
- 15. iii. MARY ANN THORPE, b. 13-12-1829, Buildwas, SAL, ENG, UK; d. 25-09-1886, Fremantle, WA.
- 16. iv. JOHN THORPE, b. 29-10-1832, Fremantle, WA; d. 08-10-1902, Rockingham, WA.
- 17. v. EBENEZER THORPE, b. 01-04-1835, Fremantle, WA; d. 19-08-1874, Fremantle, WA.
- vi. JANE THORPE, b. 29-08-1837, Fremantle, WA; d. 29-09-1911, Pinjarra, WA; m. JOHN DAVID DAVIS, 1853, Fremantle, WA; b. 1826, ENG, UK; d. 25-09-1911, Pinjarra, WA.

More About JOHN DAVID DAVIS:

Arrived: 02-06-1829, Per "Parmelia" with parents.

- 18. vii. WILLIAM THORPE, b. 10-04-1844, Fremantle, WA.
- 19. viii. ELIZABETH THORPE, b. 05-05-1847, Fremantle, WA; d. 09-06-1919, "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA.

10. EDWARD⁵ THORPE (*JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-05-1769 in Madeley, SAL, ENG, UK. He married ANN UNKNOWN.

Children of EDWARD THORPE and ANN UNKNOWN are:

- i. JETTIA⁶ THORPE, b. 04-05-1794, Dawley Magna, SAL, ENG, UK.
- ii. SARAH THORPE, b. 01-01-1797, Dawley Magna, SAL, ENG, UK.
- iii. JAMES THORPE, b. 22-06-1800, Dawley Magna, SAL, ENG, UK.
- iv. EDWARD THORPE, b. 01-01-1804, Dawley Magna, SAL, ENG, UK.
- v. MARY THORPE, b. 17-03-1805, Dawley Magna, SAL, ENG, UK.

Generation No. 5

11. RICHARD⁶ MORRELL (*ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-01-1809 in Camden Town, LND, MDX, ENG, UK, and died 29-04-1863 in Northam, WA. He married SUSANNAH SUMMERLAND 05-03-1839 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of ABRAHAM SUMMERLAND and SUSANNAH UNKNOWN. She was born 19-05-1822 in Bolton, LAN, ENG, UK, and died 24-09-1904 in Northam, WA.

Notes for RICHARD MORRELL:
or born 21/1/11809.

More About RICHARD MORRELL:
Arrived: 01-1832, From Van Diemens Land, per "Eagle".

More About SUSANNAH SUMMERLAND:
Arrived: 08-05-1830, Per "James ", with parents.

Children of RICHARD MORRELL and SUSANNAH SUMMERLAND are:

- 20. i. ANNE⁷ MORRELL, b. 06-10-1841, Fremantle, WA; d. 19-05-1906, Northam, WA.
- 21. ii. JOHN RICHARD MORRELL, b. 13-05-1844, Northam, WA; d. 22-08-1894, Melbourne, VIC.
- 22. iii. FREDERICK MORRELL, b. 01-09-1846, Fremantle, WA; d. 01-03-1913, Northam, WA.
- 23. iv. EMILY MORRELL, b. 19-12-1848, Perth, WA; d. 02-12-1928, Northam, WA.
- 24. v. SARAH ELIZA MORRELL, b. 12-10-1851, Perth, WA; d. 17-05-1916, Northam, WA.

- 25. vi. SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE MORRELL, b. 18-06-1855, Perth, WA; d. 01-01-1897, Northam, WA.
- 26. vii. JOHN HENRY MORRELL, b. Abt. 1856, Perth, WA; d. 28-10-1922, Northam, WA.
- 27. viii. WALTER RANFORD MORRELL, b. 24-04-1860, Perth, WA; d. 31-12-1935, Northam, WA.
- ix. GEORGE MICHAEL MORRELL, b. 29-12-1861, Northam, WA; d. 08-10-1867, Northam, WA.

12. JOHN FREDERICK⁶ MORRELL (*ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-05-1820 in LND, ENG, UK, and died 22-07-1899 in Northam, WA. He married (1) HARRIET WOODLEY DAVEY 15-09-1842 in Perth, WA, daughter of JOHN DAVEY and ELIZABETH WOODLEY. She was born 10-01-1814 in Exeter, DEV, ENG, UK, and died 20-09-1871 in "Morby Farm", Northam, WA. He married (2) ANNE YORK 10-02-1874 in Northam, WA, daughter of JOSEPH YORK and MARY JARVIS. She was born 09-12-1844 in Toodyay, WA, and died 12-06-1914 in Northam, WA.

More About JOHN FREDERICK MORRELL:
Arrived: 05-03-1831, Per "Eliza"

More About HARRIET WOODLEY DAVEY:
Arrived: 13-02-1830, Per "Egyptian" with brother.

More About ANNE YORK:
Burial: 14-06-1914, Northam, WA

Children of JOHN MORRELL and HARRIET DAVEY are:

- 28. i. HANNAH EMILY⁷ MORRELL, b. 08-09-1843, "Woodley Farm", Northam, WA; d. 18-11-1920, Northam, WA.
- 29. ii. JOHN FREDERICK MORRELL, b. 18-05-1845, Northam, WA; d. 03-08-1921, Perth, WA.
- iii. JAMES WOODLEY MORRELL, b. 23-06-1847, Northam, WA; d. 04-10-1919, Northam, WA; m. MARY UNKNOWN; b. 06-07-1848; d. 07-12-1909.
- iv. ELIZABETH HARRIETT MORRELL, b. 06-09-1849, Morby Cottage, Northam, WA; d. 28-01-1920, Fremantle, WA.

More About ELIZABETH HARRIETT MORRELL:
Burial: 30-01-1920, Northam, WA

- 30. v. DAVID THOMAS MORRELL, b. 01-11-1851, Toodyay, WA; d. 04-05-1930, Northam, WA.
- 31. vi. REUBEN EDWIN MORRELL, b. 11-05-1855, Northam, WA; d. 20-10-1919, Perth, WA.
- 32. vii. JOSEPH ABRAHAM MORRELL, b. 21-05-1861, Toodyay, WA; d. 19-03-1945, Carnarvon, WA.

Children of JOHN MORRELL and ANNE YORK are:

- viii. STEPHEN HARDEN⁷ MORRELL, b. 11-06-1876, Northam, WA; d. 14-08-1915, Northam, WA.

More About STEPHEN HARDEN MORRELL:

Cause of Death: Drowned

Medical Information: Fell in Avon river, Northam, WA during an Epileptic Fit or seizure.

33. ix. ELSIE MARTHA MORRELL, b. 16-05-1878, Northam, WA; d. 05-08-1954, Northam, WA.
34. x. RICHARD MORRELL, b. 24-11-1879, Northam, WA; d. 26-01-1961, Northam, WA.
- xi. HILDA HEATHER MORRELL, b. 1880.
35. xii. CLARA MORRELL, b. 22-06-1881, Northam, WA; d. 02-08-1967, Northam, WA.
36. xiii. EDWARD JOSEPH MORRELL, b. 09-10-1884, Northam, WA; d. 18-09-1916, Northam, WA.

13. ANNE⁶ MORRELL (*ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 11-01-1824 in LND, ENG, UK, and died 23-09-1897 in "Glenfield ", Northam, WA. She married ABRAHAM WILLIAM MORGAN 18-04-1844 in Toodyay, WA, son of ABRAHAM MORGAN and MARY HEAL. He was born 24-10-1819 in Kilmersdon, SOM, ENG, UK, and died 08-12-1871 in "Bardeen", Irishtown via Northam, WA.

Children of ANNE MORRELL and ABRAHAM MORGAN are:

37. i. WILLIAM JOHN⁷ MORGAN, b. 18-01-1845, "Bardeen", Irishtown via Northam, WA; d. 14-06-1924, "Bardeen", Irishtown via Northam, WA.
- ii. CHARLES THOMAS MORGAN, b. 1847; d. 1900, Northam, WA.
- iii. SUSANNAH MARY MORGAN, b. Abt. 09-1852, "Bardeen", Irishtown via Northam, WA; d. 08-03-1878, Northam, WA; m. JOHN ADAM, 1876; b. Abt. 1844, Pinjarra, WA; d. 30-05-1901, Northam, WA.

Notes for JOHN ADAM:

12 years R.M. at Newcastle, WA. 3.7.1898 then 3 years Resident Magistrate, Northam, WA

- iv. MARY ANN MORGAN, b. 1861; d. 1900.

14. EDWIN⁶ THORPE (*BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 25-07-1825 in Buildwas, SAL, ENG, UK, and died Bef. 02-08-1898 in "Mundup", North Dandalup, WA. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS 15-01-1861 in North

Dandalup, WA, daughter of THOMAS WILLIAMS and ELIZA POLLARD. She was born Abt. 1841, and died 07-01-1929 in North Dandalup, WA.

More About EDWIN THORPE:

Christening: 14-08-1825, Buildwas, SAL, ENG, UK

Children of EDWIN THORPE and MARTHA WILLIAMS are:

38. i. FREDERICK⁷ THORPE, b. 04-05-1862, Serpentine, WA; d. 28-10-1899, Pinjarra, WA.
39. ii. AMELIA THORPE, b. 13-10-1866, Serpentine, WA.
40. iii. LOUISA THORPE, b. Abt. 1870, Serpentine, WA; d. 02-12-1944.
41. iv. GEORGE THORPE, b. 10-03-1871, Serpentine, WA; d. 29-07-1954, Jarrahdale, WA.
42. v. ELIZABETH THORPE, b. 08-10-1873, Serpentine, WA; d. 26-05-1946, Pinjarra, WA.
43. vi. EMMA THORPE, b. 21-10-1875, Serpentine, WA; d. 25-10-1908, North Dandalup, WA.
- vii. THOMAS WILLIAM THORPE, b. 26-11-1877, Serpentine, WA; d. 01-02-1898, Serpentine, WA.

More About THOMAS WILLIAM THORPE:

Christening: 15-09-1878, Serpentine, WA

- viii. DAVID BENJAMIN THORPE, b. 1880, Serpentine, WA; d. 28-02-1962, Jarrahdale, WA.

More About DAVID BENJAMIN THORPE:

Burial: 02-03-1962, Jarrahdale, WA

- ix. HENRY WILLIAM THORPE, b. 26-05-1883, Serpentine, WA; d. 08-11-1965, Jarrahdale, WA.

More About HENRY WILLIAM THORPE:

Burial: 10-11-1965, Jarrahdale, WA

Christening: 26-05-1883, Serpentine, WA

15. MARY ANN⁶ THORPE (*BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-12-1829 in Buildwas, SAL, ENG, UK, and died 25-09-1886 in Fremantle, WA. She married (1) UNKNKOWN UNKNOWN. She married (2) CHOW MOON 14-12-1847 in Fremantle, WA. He was born in China, and died 13-06-1877 in Fremantle, WA.

More About MARY ANN THORPE:

Arrived: 05-03-1831, Per "Eliza"

More About CHOW MOON:

Arrived: 12-10-1829, Per "Emily Taylor"
Cause of Death: Shock and crush injuries.
Medical Information: Run over by a Mail Cart.

Child of MARY THORPE and UNKNKOWN UNKNOWN is:

44. i. MARY ANN⁷ THORPE, b. 06-06-1845, Fremantle, WA; d. 23-09-1902, Mundijong, WA.

Children of MARY THORPE and CHOW MOON are:

- ii. HENRY⁷ MOON.
iii. MICHAEL MOON.
iv. SARAH ANN MOON, b. 13-07-1847, Fremantle, WA; d. 10-03-1853, Jarrahdale, WA.
v. JOHN MOON, b. Abt. 1848.
vi. ANN MOON, b. 10-03-1850.
45. vii. JANE F. MOON, b. 10-03-1850; d. 17-01-1919, Perth, WA.

16. JOHN⁶ THORPE (*BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-10-1832 in Fremantle, WA, and died 08-10-1902 in Rockingham, WA. He married MARY ANN BARRY 11-07-1854 in "Blythewood", Pinjarra, WA, daughter of EDWARD BARRY and MARY HORAN. She was born Abt. 1838 in Kerry, IRL, UK, and died 19-08-1902 in Rockingham, WA.

More About JOHN THORPE:

Burial: 09-10-1902, Rockingham, WA

More About MARY ANN BARRY:

Arrived: 13-01-1853, Per "Travancore"

Burial: 20-08-1902, Rockingham, WA

Marriage Notes for JOHN THORPE and MARY BARRY:

"Blythewood" was the home of the McLarty family where Mary Ann worked as a servant.

Children of JOHN THORPE and MARY BARRY are:

46. i. WILLIAM⁷ THORPE, b. 19-04-1855, Clarence, WA; d. 19-07-1908, Rockingham, WA.
47. ii. JOHN THORPE, b. 14-10-1856, Rockingham, WA; d. 27-01-1906, Jarrahdale, WA.
48. iii. JANE ELIZABETH THORPE, b. 15-08-1858, Rockingham, WA; d. 17-07-1913, Fremantle, WA.
49. iv. EBENEZER THORPE, b. 24-07-1860, Rockingham, WA; d. 25-09-1910, Rockingham, WA.
50. v. MARY ANN THORPE, b. 05-09-1862, Rockingham, WA; d. 20-12-1941,

Hamilton Hill, WA.

- vi. ANN THORPE, b. 16-10-1864, Rockingham, WA; d. 09-06-1904; m. JAMES FARMER, 14-10-1894, School House, Rockingham, WA; b. Abt. 1859; d. 01-05-1943, Gosnells, WA.

More About ANN THORPE:

Burial: 1904, East Rockingham

More About JAMES FARMER:

Burial: 04-05-1943, RC, Karrakatta, WA

- 51. vii. ELLEN THORPE, b. 12-11-1866, Rockingham, WA; d. 10-05-1941, Rockingham, WA.
- 52. viii. EDWARD THORPE, b. 10-08-1869, Rockingham, WA; d. 16-07-1935, Serpentine, WA.
- 53. ix. JAMES BENJAMIN THORPE, b. 25-09-1871, Rockingham, WA; d. 08-01-1928, Northam, WA.
- 54. x. MARGARET LOUISA THORPE, b. 24-12-1873, Rockingham, WA; d. 15-07-1940, Pinjarra, WA.

17. EBENEZER⁶ THORPE (*BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-04-1835 in Fremantle, WA, and died 19-08-1874 in Fremantle, WA. He married ELEANOR COOK 19-03-1862 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of GEORGE COOK and EMMA PRESTON. She was born 06-1842 in Norwich, NFK, ENG, UK, and died 09-01-1865 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of EBENEZER THORPE and ELEANOR COOK are:

- i. NELLIE⁷ THORPE, d. 17-05-1911.
- ii. DORIS THORPE, d. 08-04-1906.

Notes for DORIS THORPE:

or died april 18 1906

- 55. iii. JAMES THORPE, b. 07-09-1862, Pinjarra, WA; d. 03-06-1906, Fremantle, WA.

18. WILLIAM⁶ THORPE (*BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 10-04-1844 in Fremantle, WA. He married MARY ANN MARKEY 30-11-1871 in Newcastle, WA, daughter of CHRISTOPHER MARKEY and MARY CONDON. She was born 17-08-1851, and died 21-12-1928 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of WILLIAM THORPE and MARY MARKEY are:

- i. AUGUSTUS⁷ THORPE, b. 09-03-1871; d. 18-09-1933, North Fremantle, WA.

- 56. ii. JANE THORPE, b. 1873, Toodyay, WA; d. 25-09-1955, North Perth, WA.
- iii. PHILLIP THORPE, b. 22-05-1875, Serpentine, WA; d. 24-10-1956, Bridgetown, WA.

More About PHILLIP THORPE:
Burial: Karrakatta, WA

- iv. HENRY THORPE, b. 1877, Pinjarra, WA.
- v. JULIA ELIZABETH THORPE, b. 01-08-1879, Pinjarra, WA; m. JOSEPH JOHN DRONEY, 1900, Fremantle, WA; b. Abt. 1878; d. 09-01-1908, Melbourne, VIC.
- 57. vi. ALICE MAY THORPE, b. Abt. 1881, Beamalup, WA; d. 14-05-1972, North Perth, WA.
- vii. CHARLOTTE THORPE, b. 15-03-1884, Murray, WA; m. JOSEPH HAROLD JAMES BOWEN, 1905, Fremantle, WA.
- viii. WALTER CLARENCE THORPE, b. 1886; d. 09-04-1917, DOW, WW1, France.

More About WALTER CLARENCE THORPE:
Burial: 1917, France, 146 St. Sever Cemetery extension Rouen.
Military service: 1917, Pte, 4266, 28Th Bn

- ix. ALBERT LAWRENCE THORPE, b. 1890, Pinjarra, WA; d. 22-10-1964, Shenton Park, WA; m. ANN ELIZABETH THOMPSON; b. 20-10-1867, Bindoon, WA; d. 31-03-1946, Mosman Park, WA.

More About ALBERT LAWRENCE THORPE:
Burial: Karrakatta, WA

- x. LENA MAY THORPE, b. 1892, Pinjarra, WA.
- xi. MARY THORPE, b. 1892.

19. ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE (*BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 05-05-1847 in Fremantle, WA, and died 09-06-1919 in "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA. She married JAMES JOSEPH BEACHAM 03-12-1861 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of WILLIAM BEACHAM and MARY SCOTT. He was born 29-07-1823 in Barnham, SSX, ENG, UK, and died 16-05-1895 in Colonial Hospital, Perth, WA.

More About JAMES JOSEPH BEACHAM:
Burial: 05-1895, Pinjarra, WA
Christening: 05-10-1823, St Marys Barnham, SSX, ENG, UK
Occupation: Farmer "Jim Jam" West Murray WA

Children of ELIZABETH THORPE and JAMES BEACHAM are:

- i. JAMES JOSEPH⁷ BEACHAM, b. 15-12-1862, "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA; d. 20-

03-1938, "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA; m. AMY SHAMBROOK, 06-01-1920, Registry Office, Perth WA; b. Abt. 1871; d. 27-05-1958, Hampton Hospital, Victoria Park, WA.

More About JAMES JOSEPH BEACHAM:

Burial: 03-1938, Pinjarra, WA

Christening: 04-01-1863, C/e, Pinjarra, WA

No Issue: .

Occupation: Farmer, "Jim Jam", West Murray, WA

58. ii. WILLIAM BEACHAM, b. 01-03-1865, "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA; d. 07-09-1928, North Dandalup, WA.
59. iii. LEVI BEACHAM, b. 09-02-1870, "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA; d. 10-01-1943, James Street, Pinjarra, WA.
60. iv. SARAH BEACHAM, b. 06-11-1872, "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA; d. 23-07-1955, District Hospital, Harvey, WA.
61. v. JESSIE BEACHAM, b. 16-09-1874, "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA; d. 29-04-1957, Womens Home, Mt. Henry, Perth, WA.
62. vi. ADA BEACHAM, b. 14-01-1877, "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA; d. 06-12-1952, Murray District Hospital, Pinjarra, WA.
63. vii. WALTER BEACHAM, b. 29-10-1879, "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA; d. 17-01-1966, Marybrook, WA.
64. viii. EDWARD BEACHAM, b. 13-06-1885, Jarrahdale, WA; d. 06-09-1958, "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA.

Generation No. 6

20. ANNE⁷ MORRELL (*RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 06-10-1841 in Fremantle, WA, and died 19-05-1906 in Northam, WA. She married GEORGE THROSSELL 06-06-1861 in Perth, WA, son of GEORGE THROSSELL and JANE LEDSAM. He was born 23-05-1840 in Fermoy, Cork, IRL, UK, and died 30-08-1910 in Northam, WA.

Notes for ANNE MORRELL:

More About GEORGE THROSSELL:

Arrived: 01-06-1850, Per "Scindian" with parents.

Children of ANNE MORRELL and GEORGE THROSSELL are:

65. i. ANNIE LEDSAM⁸ THROSSELL, b. 21-03-1862, Northam, WA; d. 14-05-1916, North Perth, WA.
66. ii. GEORGE LIONEL THROSSELL, b. 23-12-1863, Northam, WA; d. 05-08-1930, Northam, WA.

- 67. iii. MARY THROSSELL, b. Abt. 1865, Northam, WA; d. 03-07-1906, Northam, WA.
- 68. iv. EVELYN THROSSELL, b. 20-02-1867, Northam, WA; d. 30-07-1941, Claremont, WA.
- v. CORA EMILY THROSSELL, b. 18-01-1869, Northam, WA; d. 04-05-1952; m. GEORGE HENRY FORRESTER WITHERS, 05-06-1895, Northam, WA; b. 30-04-1863, IRL, UK; d. 15-10-1956.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY FORRESTER WITHERS:
or died 17.6.1904 Perth, WA

- 69. vi. HAROLD FARMANER THROSSELL, b. 09-10-1871, Northam, WA; d. 13-04-1935.
- vii. ADA RANFORD THROSSELL, b. 27-12-1873, Northam, WA; d. 07-12-1953, Melbourne, VIC; m. FREDERICK CONSTABLE; d. Bef. 1953.
- viii. GRACE ETHEL THROSSELL, b. 08-05-1876, Northam, WA; d. 20-04-1948, West Perth, WA; m. PERCIVAL WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, 16-06-1897; b. Abt. 1866; d. 08-08-1942, West Perth, WA.
- ix. CECIL THROSSELL, b. 02-01-1878, Northam, WA; d. 08-08-1951, Northam, WA; m. EDITH BARBARA HAMSLER; b. Abt. 1878; d. 17-05-1967, Northam, WA.
- x. DAISY KATHLEEN THROSSELL, b. 1880, Northam, WA; m. JOHN WILFRID CALLAGHAN, 23-09-1909, Northam, WA.
- xi. FRANK ERIC COTTRELL THROSSELL, b. Abt. 1881, Northam, WA; d. 19-04-1917, KIA, WW1, Palestine.

More About FRANK ERIC COTTRELL THROSSELL:
Burial: 1917, Gaza War Cemetery, Gaza, Israel.
Military service: Bet. 1914 - 1918, Lt, 10 Australian Light Horse Regiment.

- 70. xii. HUGO VIVIAN HOPE THROSSELL, b. 27-10-1884, Northam, WA; d. 19-11-1933, "Lazy Hit Ranch", Greenmount, WA.
- xiii. PANSY MAUD OCTAVIA CHRISTIAN THROSSELL, b. 1886, Northam, WA; d. 05-12-1887, "Tierney House", Northam, WA.

More About PANSY MAUD OCTAVIA CHRISTIAN THROSSELL:
Medical Information: Lived 13 months.

21. JOHN RICHARD⁷ MORRELL (*RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 13-05-1844 in Northam, WA, and died 22-08-1894 in Melbourne, VIC. He married MARY SINCLAIR 19-08-1875 in Culham, Toodyay, WA, daughter of JAMES SINCLAIR and MARY GLASS. She was born 06-07-1848 in "Dumbarton", Toodyay, WA, and died 07-12-1909 in Northam, WA.

Children of JOHN MORRELL and MARY SINCLAIR are:

71.
 - i. VICTORIA MAUD MAY⁸ MORRELL, b. 24-05-1876, "White Cottage", Northam, WA; d. 25-07-1932, Wongan Hills, WA.
 - ii. GERTRUDE EMILY SUSANNAH MORRELL, b. 02-02-1878, " White Cottage, Northam, WA; d. 1932, Victoria Plains, Northam, WA; m. UNKNOWN BERRY.
 - iii. CLEMENT JOHN MORRELL, b. 29-03-1880, Northam, WA; d. 10-09-1957, Collie, WA.

More About CLEMENT JOHN MORRELL:
Burial: Collie, WA

- iv. KENNETH HENRY MORRELL, b. 20-11-1882, Northam, WA; d. 10-01-1962, Brisbane, QLD.
 - v. LIONEL RICHARD MORRELL, b. 27-10-1885, Northam, WA; d. 03-02-1918, WW1, France.
72.
 - vi. LUNA ALBINIA MATILDA MORRELL, b. Abt. 06-11-1887, Northam, WA; d. 04-05-1913, Lillie St. North Sydney, NSW.
 - vii. GLADYS HILDA EVALINE MORRELL, b. 05-07-1890, Northam, WA; d. 06-03-1959, Albany, WA; m. MICHAEL WILLIAM DUGGAN, 23-09-1912, Ballarat, VIC; d. 29-04-1952, Elsternwick, VIC.
 - viii. WILGA IRENE MORRELL.

22. FREDERICK⁷ MORRELL (*RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 01-09-1846 in Fremantle, WA, and died 01-03-1913 in Northam, WA. He married CORA STEELE 05-01-1871 in Northam, WA, daughter of WILLIAM STEELE and MARY PAVE. She was born 31-03-1844 in Fremantle, WA, and died 05-07-1919 in Northam, WA.

More About FREDERICK MORRELL:
Cause of Death: Brights Disease.

Children of FREDERICK MORRELL and CORA STEELE are:

- i. ADA EMILY⁸ MORRELL, b. 23-06-1872, Northam, WA; d. 23-06-1872, "Prospect Valley", Northam, WA.
- More About ADA EMILY MORRELL:
Medical Information: Lived 12 hours.
73.
 - ii. GEORGE RICHARD MORRELL, b. 17-10-1873, Northam, WA; d. 28-11-1959, Cottesloe, WA.
 - iii. ALBERT HENRY MORRELL, b. Abt. 1876, Northam, WA.
 74.
 - iv. AMY KATHLEEN MORRELL, b. 02-03-1876, "Prospect Valley", Northam, WA; d. 22-10-1969, Como, WA.
 - v. ARTHUR HUBERT MORRELL, b. Abt. 1878, "Prospect Valley", Northam, WA.

More About ARTHUR HUBERT MORRELL:
Christening: 07-05-1878, Northam, WA

75. vi. HILDA ETHEL MORRELL, b. Abt. 12-08-1880, "Prospect Valley", Northam, WA; d. 08-10-1930, Perth, WA.

23. EMILY⁷ MORRELL (*RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 19-12-1848 in Perth, WA, and died 02-12-1928 in Northam, WA. She married WILLIAM FORWARD 03-07-1873 in C/E, Northam, WA, son of WILLIAM FORWARD and CAROLINE FRIEND. He was born 25-01-1847 in York, WA, and died 13-11-1928 in Northam, WA.

Children of EMILY MORRELL and WILLIAM FORWARD are:

- i. AUBREY WILLIAM⁸ FORWARD, b. 04-06-1874, Northam, WA; d. Abt. 1896, Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, VIC.
76. ii. EDITH MARY FORWARD, b. 23-10-1875, Northam, WA; d. 19-05-1959, Northam, WA.
- iii. LEWIS LIONEL FORWARD, b. 30-12-1877, Northam, WA; d. 23-05-1958, Perth, WA.
77. iv. HERBERT ROY FORWARD, b. 25-03-1880, Mt. Vernon, WA; d. 27-04-1958, Northam, WA.
78. v. CLARICE EMILY FORWARD, b. 14-10-1882, Northam, WA; d. 16-02-1966, Northam, WA.
79. vi. HAROLD DOUGLAS FORWARD, b. 17-12-1887, Northam, WA; d. 26-08-1951, Fremantle, WA.
80. vii. MAUD MILLICENT FORWARD, b. 13-11-1888, Northam, WA; d. 10-08-1971, Lesmurdie, WA.

24. SARAH ELIZA⁷ MORRELL (*RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 12-10-1851 in Perth, WA, and died 17-05-1916 in Northam, WA. She married GEORGE HENRY FORRESTER SMITH 26-04-1877 in Northam, WA, son of JOHN SMITH and ELIZA BARNDEN. He was born 17-04-1855 in Toodyay, WA, and died 05-08-1926 in Buckland Hill, Northam, WA.

More About GEORGE HENRY FORRESTER SMITH:
Aged: 93
Cremation: Karrakatta, WA

Children of SARAH MORRELL and GEORGE SMITH are:

- i. HENRY GEORGE⁸ SMITH, b. 18-11-1877, Northam, WA; d. 1877.
- ii. PERCY RICHARD SMITH, b. 25-10-1878, Northam, WA; d. 1878, Northam, WA.
- iii. LENNARD LEWIS SMITH, b. 21-12-1879, Northam, WA; d. 1879, Northam,

- WA.
- iv. HERBERT LIONEL SMITH, b. 29-03-1881, Northam, WA; d. 1881, Northam, WA.
 - v. AMY PEARL HOPE SMITH, b. 27-08-1882, Northam, WA.
 - vi. EVA PEARL HOPE SMITH, b. 27-08-1882, Northam, WA; d. 21-01-1905, Northam, WA.
 - vii. GRACE RUBY SMITH, b. 1885, Northam, WA.
 - viii. SELBY SPENCER SMITH, b. 05-02-1888, Northam, WA; d. 03-01-1950, Queens Park, WA.

25. SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE⁷ MORRELL (*RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 18-06-1855 in Perth, WA, and died 01-01-1897 in Northam, WA. She married HENRY JOHN LEEDER 03-04-1873 in Northam, WA, son of WILLIAM LEEDER and THEOPHILLA GOOCH. He was born 14-03-1847 in Perth, WA, and died 21-11-1928 in Northam, WA.

More About HENRY JOHN LEEDER:

Ethnic origin: Australian.

Children of SUSSANAH MORRELL and HENRY LEEDER are:

- i. AMY IDONEA⁸ LEEDER, b. Abt. 1874, Mokine, WA.

More About AMY IDONEA LEEDER:

Baptism: 10-04-1874, Northam, WA

- 81. ii. SELBY CECIL LEEDER, b. 05-05-1875, Northam, WA; d. 04-08-1945, Northam, WA.
- 82. iii. LAURA LINDA LEEDER, b. Abt. 12-1877, Northam, WA; d. 08-08-1956, Bunbury, WA.
- 83. iv. LUCIUS JOHN LEEDER, b. Abt. 1880; d. 04-08-1960, Northam, WA.
- v. ERNEST LEEDER, b. Abt. 1883, Northam, WA; d. Abt. 1884.
- vi. LILLA CARLOTTA LEEDER, b. Abt. 17-02-1884; d. 09-04-1964, Northam, WA; m. HERBERT GEORGE WITHNELL, 24-06-1903, Northam, WA; b. 19-02-1875, Roebourne, WA; d. 10-05-1954, Northam, WA.
- vii. ETHEL IRENE LEEDER, b. Abt. 1887; d. 04-01-1967, Mount Lawley, WA; m. UNKNOWN DREW.
- 84. viii. BINA THEOPHILA SUSANNAH LEEDER, b. Abt. 1890; d. 09-09-1974, Subiaco, WA.

26. JOHN HENRY⁷ MORRELL (*RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born Abt. 1856 in Perth, WA, and died 28-10-1922 in Northam, WA. He married LYDIA SARAH JEWELL 14-10-1880 in Northam, WA, daughter of RICHARD JEWELL and ELIZA UNKNOWN. She was born 1857 in Northam, WA, and died 13-02-1941 in Northam, WA.

Children of JOHN MORRELL and LYDIA JEWELL are:

- i. RAYMOND HENRY RICHARD⁸ MORRELL, b. 1881, Northam, WA; d. 04-12-1881, Northam, WA.

More About RAYMOND HENRY RICHARD MORRELL:

Medical Information: Lived 7 weeks.

- ii. ARCHIBALD JEWELL MORRELL, b. Abt. 1885; d. 30-01-1959, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. ENID AGNES MORRELL, b. 1886, York, WA; m. UNKNOWN PERRY.
- iv. DARCY HENRY MORRELL, b. 1891, York, WA; d. 12-08-1973, Cloverdale, WA; m. UNKNOWN UNKNOWN, 26-05-1924, Roebourne, WA.
- v. KATHLEEN SUSANNAH MORRELL, b. Abt. 1894; d. 12-11-1976, Manning, WA.
- vi. NORMAN HENRY MORRELL, b. Abt. 1897; d. 25-09-1960, Northam, WA.
85. vii. ATHOL HOMER MORRELL, b. Abt. 1904, Northam, WA; d. 30-06-1966, Dalkeith, WA.

27. WALTER RANFORD⁷ MORRELL (*RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-04-1860 in Perth, WA, and died 31-12-1935 in Northam, WA. He married ELLEN ETHEL SILVESTER 1906 in Northam, WA. She was born Abt. 1872, and died 22-08-1961 in Northam, WA.

Child of WALTER MORRELL and ELLEN SILVESTER is:

86. i. SUSSAN⁸ MORRELL.

28. HANNAH EMILY⁷ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 08-09-1843 in "Woodley Farm", Northam, WA, and died 18-11-1920 in Northam, WA. She married WILLIAM GEORGE LEEDER 22-11-1867 in Northam, WA, son of WILLIAM LEEDER and THEOPHILLA GOOCH. He was born 06-03-1845 in Perth, WA, and died 27-08-1906 in Toodyay, WA.

Marriage Notes for HANNAH MORRELL and WILLIAM LEEDER:
Date from Trove.

Children of HANNAH MORRELL and WILLIAM LEEDER are:

- i. CLIVE⁸ LEEDER.
- ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK LEEDER, b. 12-1866, Northam, WA; d. 22-01-1867, Northam, WA.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY JAMES LEEDER, b. 1869, Jundine WA; d. 07-10-1921, Perth, WA.
87. iv. DAVID LIONEL LEEDER, b. 1871, Newcastle, WA; d. 09-06-1924, Toodyay, WA.

- v. ERNEST REUBEN LEEDER, b. 24-08-1872, Newcastle, WA; d. 24-08-1905, Northam, WA.
- vi. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS LEEDER, b. 1876, Toodyay, WA; d. 1878, Toodyay, WA.
- vii. FRANK WOODLEY LEEDER, b. 1880, Toodyay, WA; d. 30-06-1914, Perth, WA.
- 88. viii. SEPTIMUS NOEL LEEDER, b. 1882, Newcastle, WA; d. 17-05-1909, Toodyay, WA.
- 89. ix. OLIVE MAY LEEDER, b. 21-04-1887, Toodyay, WA; d. 13-07-1965, Subiaco, WA.
- x. RICHARD WILLIAM LEEDER, b. Abt. 1888, Toodyay, WA; d. 31-05-1950, Como, WA.

29. JOHN FREDERICK⁷ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 18-05-1845 in Northam, WA, and died 03-08-1921 in Perth, WA. He married MARY WALDECK 16-05-1871 in Greenough, WA, daughter of FREDERICK WALDECK and FREDERICKA KNIEST. She was born 27-01-1850, and died 12-04-1926 in Northam, WA.

Children of JOHN MORRELL and MARY WALDECK are:

- 90. i. GEORGE ERNEST⁸ MORRELL, b. 09-01-1872, Grass Valley, WA; d. 14-08-1949, Yarloop, WA.
- 91. ii. AUBREY WOODLEY MORRELL, b. 20-02-1874, Northam, WA; d. 27-06-1965, Meckering, WA.
- 92. iii. SIDNEY FREDERICK MORRELL, b. 06-01-1876, Greenough, WA; d. 21-08-1962, York, WA.
- 93. iv. REV. HARLEY JOHN MORRELL, b. 16-01-1878, Greenough, WA; d. 22-04-1967, South Perth, WA.
- 94. v. EENA GERTRUDE MORRELL, b. 20-12-1879, Greenough, WA; d. 27-09-1969, Leederville, WA.
- 95. vi. MERVYN OLAF MORRELL, b. 08-01-1882, Greenough, WA; d. 21-01-1948, Yornaning, WA.
- vii. GRACE BESSIE MORRELL, b. 12-04-1884, Greenough, WA; d. 1971; m. HENRY BUTT, Abt. 1905, Greenough, WA.

Notes for GRACE BESSIE MORRELL:

Went to Melbourne, VIC with husband working in bank. Formerly a Bank Manager in Northam, WA. Bendigo VIC 1949.

- 96. viii. DORA KNIEST MORRELL, b. 11-03-1886, Greenough, WA; d. 1949, Whangarei, NZ.
- 97. ix. FORREST EDWIN MORRELL, b. 12-06-1888, Greenough, WA; d. 24-09-1958, Meckering, WA.

30. DAVID THOMAS⁷ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 01-11-1851 in Toodyay, WA, and died 04-05-1930 in Northam, WA. He married JULIA EMMA CHIDLOW 25-08-1874 in Northam, WA, daughter of WILLIAM CHIDLOW and MARY WOODWARD. She was born 28-04-1854 in "Island Farm", Northam, WA, and died 13-09-1932 in Jennapullen, WA.

Children of DAVID MORRELL and JULIA CHIDLOW are:

- i. SELBY DAVID⁸ MORRELL, b. Abt. 11-06-1875, Northam, WA; d. 11-06-1876, Northam, WA.

More About SELBY DAVID MORRELL:
Medical Information: 12 months.

98. ii. ALBAN CLARENCE MORRELL, b. 1877, "Morby Farm", Northam, WA; d. 06-05-1943, Northam, WA.
- iii. WILLIAM CHIDLOW MORRELL, b. 13-07-1879, Northam, WA; d. 13-07-1879, Northam, WA.

More About WILLIAM CHIDLOW MORRELL:
Medical Information: at 2 hours.

99. iv. IDA MARY HARRIET MORRELL, b. 1880.
- v. ELLEN BLANCHE ROSE MORRELL, b. 1883, Northam, WA.
- vi. EILEEN ALICE BROWN MORRELL, b. 1886, Northam, WA.
- vii. CONSTANCE WOODWARD MORRELL, b. 1888; m. JOHN HOWARD SUTHERLAND MCCALLUM, 17-09-1913, Northam, WA.
100. viii. REGINALD CHIDLOW MORRELL, b. 1889, Northam, WA.
- ix. WOODLEY FREDERICK WILLARD MORRELL, b. 1891, Northam, WA; d. 22-06-1891, Northam, WA.
- x. EILEEN MORRELL, b. 1892, Northam, WA; d. 1892.
101. xi. THOMAS CLOUDESLEY MORRELL, b. 1893, Northam, WA; d. 06-07-1967, Mount Lawley, WA.
- xii. SIMON REGINALD DAVID MORRELL, b. 1895; d. 1974, Northam, WA.
- xiii. NORMAN MORRELL, b. 1899.

31. REUBEN EDWIN⁷ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 11-05-1855 in Northam, WA, and died 20-10-1919 in Perth, WA. He married ELIZABETH JANE DUNCAN 14-02-1888 in St James, Sth Greenough, WA, daughter of THOMAS DUNCAN and ISABELLA PEARSON. She was born 06-11-1865 in Greenough, WA, and died 19-05-1949 in Greenough, WA.

Children of REUBEN MORRELL and ELIZABETH DUNCAN are:

102. i. MAY ISABELLA HARRIETT⁸ MORRELL, b. 19-05-1889, Greenough, WA; d. 18-09-1981.
- ii. FREDERICK THOMAS MORRELL, b. 1891, Greenough, WA; d. 18-08-1975,

- Geraldton, WA; m. ALICE MARY FARRINGTON; b. Abt. 1901; d. 14-03-1926, Geraldton, WA.
- iii. DUNCAN WOODLEY MORRELL, b. 1893, Greenough, WA; d. 18-07-1977, Geraldton, WA.
 - iv. GLADYS MORRELL, b. 28-02-1896, Greenough, WA; d. 18-09-1988.
 - 103. v. REUBEN LINDSAY MORRELL, b. 23-01-1898, Greenough, WA; d. 04-10-1995, Geraldton, WA.
 - 104. vi. IVY ROBERTS MORRELL, b. 10-05-1900, Greenough, WA; d. 06-09-1992, Geraldton, WA.
 - vii. SEPTIMUS DAVID MORRELL, b. 1902, Greenough, WA; d. 1986.
 - viii. RUBY MORRELL, b. 20-06-1904, Greenough, WA; d. 19-09-1985; m. IRWIN STOKES.

32. JOSEPH ABRAHAM⁷ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 21-05-1861 in Toodyay, WA, and died 19-03-1945 in Carnarvon, WA. He married HONORIA CRONIN 24-06-1885 in Carnarvon, WA, daughter of HENRY CRONIN and CATHERINE RYAN. She was born 1865, and died 03-10-1946 in Carnarvon, WA.

Children of JOSEPH MORRELL and HONORIA CRONIN are:

- i. JACK⁸ MORRELL.

More About JACK MORRELL:
Location: 1946, Carnarvon, WA

- 105. ii. HARRIET MAY MORRELL, b. Abt. 1886, Northam, WA; d. 08-09-1970, Perth, WA.
- iii. HAROLD JOSEPH FREDERICK MORRELL, b. Abt. 1887, Carnarvon, WA; d. 28-04-1915, WW1, Gallipoli, Turkey.

More About HAROLD JOSEPH FREDERICK MORRELL:
Memorial: 1915, Lone Pine Memorial, Gallipoli, Canarkkale, Turkey.
Military service: Bet. 1914 - 1915, 1497, Pte, 16 Bn.

- iv. VAUGHAN WOODLEY MORRELL, b. 1889, Carnarvon, WA; d. 13-12-1976, North Beach, WA; m. ELSIE EILEEN NAUGHTON; b. Abt. 1899; d. 15-11-1983, West Perth, WA.
- 106. v. CECIL JAMES MORRELL, b. 24-06-1891, Carnarvon, WA; d. 28-09-1951, Granville, Sydney, NSW.
- vi. RAYMOND MARTIN MORRELL, b. Abt. 1892; d. 02-03-1917, DOW, WW1, France; m. MAY CATHERINE UNKNOWN.

More About RAYMOND MARTIN MORRELL:
Burial: 1917, Martinpuich British Cemetery, Picardie, France.
Military service: Bet. 02-11-1915 - 17-03-1917, 3891, Pte, 28 Bn.

107. vii. PERCIVAL REUBEN MORRELL, b. Abt. 1896; d. 10-02-1969, Geraldton, WA.
viii. SYDNEY SEPTIMUS MORRELL, b. Abt. 1900, Carnarvon, WA.

More About SYDNEY SEPTIMUS MORRELL:
Location: 1946, Adelaide, SA

108. ix. DOREEN JUNE MORRELL, b. 1905; d. 05-1996, Carnarvon, WA.

33. ELSIE MARTHA⁷ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 16-05-1878 in Northam, WA, and died 05-08-1954 in Northam, WA. She married WILLIAM WATKINS 17-06-1903 in Northam, WA. He was born Abt. 1878, and died 09-02-1959 in Northam, WA.

Child of ELSIE MORRELL and WILLIAM WATKINS is:

- i. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁸ WATKINS, b. Abt. 1910; d. 28-10-1971, Northam, WA; m. ISOBEL JEAN UNKNOWN; b. Abt. 1898; d. 14-02-1976, Northam, WA.

34. RICHARD⁷ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-11-1879 in Northam, WA, and died 26-01-1961 in Northam, WA. He married LYDIA ELIZA JOYCE 05-09-1903 in Highgate, WA, daughter of WILLIAM JOYCE and MARY COOK. She was born 1859 in Perth, WA, and died 12-09-1947 in Northam, WA.

Child of RICHARD MORRELL and LYDIA JOYCE is:

- i. LILLIAN MARY⁸ MORRELL, b. 1905.

35. CLARA⁷ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 22-06-1881 in Northam, WA, and died 02-08-1967 in Northam, WA. She married GEORGE ERNEST STARSMOORE. He was born Abt. 1886, and died 17-06-1955 in Northam, WA.

Children of CLARA MORRELL and GEORGE STARSMOORE are:

- i. DORIS ANNE⁸ STARSMOORE, m. DESMOND LEWIS CRAWLEY, 09-12-1944, Northam, WA.
ii. LORNA JOYCE MORRELL STARSMOORE.
iii. FREDERICK CHARLES STARSMOORE, b. Abt. 1920; d. 13-02-1942, DOW, WW2, Singapore.

36. EDWARD JOSEPH⁷ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³,*

*BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 09-10-1884 in Northam, WA, and died 18-09-1916 in Northam, WA. He married LAURA MAY MINSON 02-07-1904 in Northam, WA, daughter of ROBERT MINSON and FRANCES GREEN. She was born 28-06-1885 in Toodyay, WA, and died 20-06-1949 in Belmont, WA.

Children of EDWARD MORRELL and LAURA MINSON are:

109. i. STELLA MURIEL ANNE⁸ MORRELL, b. 1905; d. 18-06-1989, Victoria Park, WA.
110. ii. ETHEL FRANCES MORRELL, b. 1906; d. Bef. 1949.
111. iii. PHYLLIS MAY MORRELL, b. 1908.
- iv. CEDRIC ROBERT MORRELL, b. 1910.
- v. DULCIE CLARA MORRELL, b. 1913; d. 11-10-1997, Redcliffe, WA; m. ALEXANDER WALTER PATMAN; b. Abt. 1910; d. 05-04-2001, Como, WA.
112. vi. SADIE DOREEN MORRELL, b. 1915, Northam, WA.
- vii. EDWARD MORRELL.

Notes for EDWARD MORRELL:

37. WILLIAM JOHN⁷ MORGAN (*ANNE*⁶ *MORRELL*, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 18-01-1845 in "Bardeen", Irishtown via Northam, WA, and died 14-06-1924 in "Bardeen", Irishtown via Northam, WA. He married MARY JANE CONNOLLY 25-11-1873 in R/C, Guildford, WA, daughter of PATRICK CONNOLLY and MATILDA UNKNOWN. She was born 11-05-1851 in ENG, UK, and died 13-06-1931 in Northam, WA.

Children of WILLIAM MORGAN and MARY CONNOLLY are:

113. i. WILLIAM HUBERT⁸ MORGAN, b. 08-01-1876, Guildford, WA; d. 24-03-1951, Northam, WA.
- ii. MARY MORGAN, b. 20-06-1877, "Bardeen", Irishtown, Northam, WA; d. 23-07-1943, Northam, WA.
- iii. ETHEL SUSANNAH MORGAN, b. 18-12-1878; d. 04-02-1879.
114. iv. ANNIE MATILDA MORGAN, b. Abt. 1881; d. 17-01-1967, Claremont, WA.
- v. PERCY JOHN MORGAN, b. 20-04-1882; d. 13-07-1883, Northam, WA.

More About PERCY JOHN MORGAN:

Medical Information: Lived 15 months.

- vi. KATHERINE INEZ MORGAN, b. 04-04-1884; d. 26-02-1960, Perth, WA; m. UNKNOWN MCDERMOTT.
- vii. AMY MARY MORGAN, b. 29-03-1886; d. 1975.
115. viii. HENRY DOUGLAS MORGAN, b. 16-09-1889, Irishtown, Northam, WA; d. 10-12-1956, Northam, WA.
- ix. AYLIE MONA MORGAN, b. Abt. 1890; d. 07-03-1893, Northam, WA.

More About AYLIE MONA MORGAN:
Medical Information: Lived 5 years 3 months.

- x. RACHEL STELLA MORGAN, b. 12-10-1891; d. 1967.
- xi. MARJORIE JANE MORGAN, b. 26-02-1898, Northam, WA; d. 12-11-1963, Northam, WA; m. CHARLES MCDERMOTT.

38. FREDERICK⁷ THORPE (*EDWIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 04-05-1862 in Serpentine, WA, and died 28-10-1899 in Pinjarra, WA. He married AMY WOODLEY Abt. 1890 in Harvey Bridge, WA.

More About FREDERICK THORPE:
Christening: 04-05-1862, School House, Serpentine, WA

Children of FREDERICK THORPE and AMY WOODLEY are:

- i. ETHEL MAY⁸ THORPE, b. 1893, Serpentine, WA; d. 09-03-1905, Jarrahdale, WA.

More About ETHEL MAY THORPE:
Burial: 11-03-1905, Jarrahdale, WA

- ii. GEORGE EDWARD THORPE, b. 1896, Jarrahdale, WA; d. 17-11-1904, Mandurah, WA.
- iii. STILLBORN THORPE, b. 19-03-1898, Pinjarra, WA; d. 19-03-1898, Pinjarra, WA.

More About STILLBORN THORPE:
Burial: 19-03-1898, Serpentine, WA

- iv. HILDA MARTHA THORPE, b. Abt. 1899, Pinjarra, WA.

More About HILDA MARTHA THORPE:
Christening: 16-10-1899, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

39. AMELIA⁷ THORPE (*EDWIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-10-1866 in Serpentine, WA. She married FREDERICK JOHN CHESTER 24-02-1885 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of FREDERICK CHESTER and HANNAH EVANS. He was born 15-04-1862 in Albany, WA, and died 10-09-1904 in Jarrahdale, WA.

More About FREDERICK JOHN CHESTER:
Christening: 29-06-1863, Serpentine, WA

Children of AMELIA THORPE and FREDERICK CHESTER are:

- i. WALTER⁸ CHESTER.

- ii. LEN CHESTER.
- iii. SARAH CHESTER.
- 116. iv. IDA MAY CHESTER, b. 1885, Jarrahdale, WA.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY CHESTER, b. 1887.
- 117. vi. MENA BEATRICE CHESTER, b. 1889, Jarrahdale, WA.
- 118. vii. ISABELLA CHESTER, b. 1891, Fremantle, WA.

40. LOUISA⁷ THORPE (*EDWIN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born Abt. 1870 in Serpentine, WA, and died 02-12-1944. She married WILLIAM BEACHAM 23-12-1891 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of JAMES BEACHAM and ELIZABETH THORPE. He was born 01-03-1865 in "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA, and died 07-09-1928 in North Dandalup, WA.

More About LOUISA THORPE:

Christening: 10-03-1871, Thorpe's Home Serpentine, WA

More About WILLIAM BEACHAM:

Burial: 09-09-1928, Pinjarra, WA

Christening: 20-03-1865, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Occupation: Fettler, North Dandalup WA

Children of LOUISA THORPE and WILLIAM BEACHAM are:

- 119. i. FRANK WILLIAM⁸ BEACHAM, b. 23-11-1891, Keysbrook, WA; d. 18-09-1966, Yarloop, WA.
- 120. ii. GEORGE JOSEPH CLARENCE BEACHAM, b. 30-06-1893; d. 17-06-1981, Pinjarra, WA.
- 121. iii. ERNEST HERBERT BEACHAM, b. 17-07-1895, Serpentine, WA; d. 14-09-1970.
- 122. iv. ELLA WINIFRED BEACHAM, b. 09-03-1898, North Dandalup, WA; d. 06-09-1976, Morley, WA.
- v. ARTHUR RAYMOND BEACHAM, b. 01-04-1900, North Dandalup WA; d. 10-03-1922, Pinjarra, WA.

More About ARTHUR RAYMOND BEACHAM:

Cause of Death: Typhoid.

Christening: 12-10-1900, North Dandalup WA

- 123. vi. MINNIE LOUISA BEACHAM, b. 02-11-1902, North Dandalup, WA; d. 06-11-1935, Pinjarra, WA.
- 124. vii. DORIS ALMA BEACHAM, b. 05-07-1906; d. 05-10-1969, Kewdale, WA.
- 125. viii. NELLIE MARTHA ELIZABETH BEACHAM, b. 27-05-1909, North Dandalup, WA; d. 02-09-1997, Midland, WA.
- ix. WILLIS JAMES BEACHAM, b. 11-12-1911, North Dandalup, WA; d. 07-11-1983, Highgate, WA.

41. GEORGE⁷ THORPE (*EDWIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 10-03-1871 in Serpentine, WA, and died 29-07-1954 in Jarrahdale, WA. He married BETHIA LITTLE 1892 in Serpentine, WA, daughter of GEORGE LITTLE and HARRIET CHUCK. She was born Abt. 1874, and died 1905 in Canning, WA.

More About GEORGE THORPE:

Burial: 31-07-1954, Jarrahdale, WA

Christening: 10-03-1871, Thorpe's Home Serpentine, WA

Children of GEORGE THORPE and BETHIA LITTLE are:

- i. GEORGE EDWARD⁸ THORPE, b. 1892, Canning Mills, WA.
- ii. ELSIE OLIVIA THORPE, b. 1893, Canning Mills WA; d. 1895, Canning Mills, WA.
- iii. IVY HILDA AMY THORPE, b. 26-10-1894, Canning, WA; d. 1900, Fremantle, WA.

More About IVY HILDA AMY THORPE:

Christening: 30-03-1896, St. John's Pinjarra, WA

- iv. CLARENCE EDWIN THORPE, b. 15-07-1896, Key's Brook, WA; d. 13-01-1970, Dean Mill, WA.

More About CLARENCE EDWIN THORPE:

Christening: 27-07-1896, St. John's Pinjarra, WA

- v. HERBERT DAVID THORPE, b. 1897, Yarloop, WA; d. 1898, Yarloop, WA.

Notes for HERBERT DAVID THORPE:

[78300.FTW]

Died at 6 weeks of age.

126. vi. ADA VIOLET THORPE, b. 15-07-1900, North Dandalup, WA; d. 08-02-1984, Serpentine, WA.
- vii. LILY MARTHA WILLIAMS THORPE, b. 14-03-1902, North Dandalup WA.

More About LILY MARTHA WILLIAMS THORPE:

Christening: 08-10-1902, St. John's Pinjarra, WA, Residence North Dandalup WA

127. viii. ALFRED HENRY THORPE, b. 20-03-1904, Key's Brook, WA; d. 02-09-1968, Kewdale, WA.
- ix. STILLBORN THORPE, b. 1905, Keysbrook WA; d. 1905, Keysbrook, WA.

42. ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE (*EDWIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 08-10-1873 in Serpentine, WA, and died 26-05-1946 in Pinjarra, WA. She married JAMES MATTHEWS 26-05-1890 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of JAMES MATTHEWS and MARGARET McDONALD. He was born 11-1864 in Toodyay, WA, and died 13-01-1945 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About ELIZABETH THORPE:

Christening: 08-10-1874, Thorpes House Serpentine, WA

More About JAMES MATTHEWS:

Burial: 14-01-1945, Pinjarra, WA

Children of ELIZABETH THORPE and JAMES MATTHEWS are:

- i. EVA MARY⁸ MATTHEWS, b. Abt. 1891.
- ii. JAMES ALBERT MATTHEWS, b. Abt. 1893.
128. iii. WILLIAM PERCY MATTHEWS, b. Abt. 1895; d. 15-11-1965, Pinjarra, WA.

43. EMMA⁷ THORPE (*EDWIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 21-10-1875 in Serpentine, WA, and died 25-10-1908 in North Dandalup, WA.

More About EMMA THORPE:

Christening: 21-10-1877, Thorpe's Home Serpentine, WA

Child of EMMA THORPE is:

- i. ETHEL MAY MARTHA⁸ THORPE, b. 1896; d. 1896, Fremantle, WA.

44. MARY ANN⁷ THORPE (*MARY ANN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 06-06-1845 in Fremantle, WA, and died 23-09-1902 in Mundijong, WA. She married (1) JAMES MCKAY 26-01-1861 in Fremantle, WA, son of JOHN MCKAY and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born 1830 in Dumbarton, SCT, UK, and died 06-09-1878 in Fremantle, WA. She married (2) CHARLES REYNOLDS KEIRNAN 15-02-1880 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 1839, and died 24-08-1920 in Serpentine, WA.

More About MARY ANN THORPE:

Burial: Serpentine, WA

Children of MARY THORPE and JAMES MCKAY are:

- i. JOHN AUGUSTUS⁸ MCKAY.
- ii. SARAH MCKAY, b. 1861; d. 1928; m. GEORGE CUMMING, 1880, Fremantle, WA.
129. iii. ELLEN ELIZABETH MCKAY, b. 08-01-1864, Fremantle, WA; d. 13-06-1941, Fremantle, WA.
- iv. JAMES HENRY MCKAY, b. 1866; d. 1941; m. ELLEN NORRIS, 1891,

- Newcastle WA; b. 1870; d. 1947.
- v. THOMAS MCKAY, b. 1869.
130. vi. WILLIAM MCKAY, b. 11-09-1874, Fremantle, WA; d. 27-06-1942, Serpentine, WA.

Children of MARY THORPE and CHARLES KEIRNAN are:

- vii. FLORENCE⁸ KEIRNAN.
 - viii. MARY AGNES KEIRNAN.
131. ix. CHARLES REYNOLDS KEIRNAN, b. 29-05-1883; d. 16-08-1944, Perth, WA.
132. x. FRANCIS JOSEPH KEIRNAN, b. 1885; d. 12-01-1956, Dalkeith, WA.

45. JANE F.⁷ MOON (*MARY ANN⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 10-03-1850, and died 17-01-1919 in Perth, WA. She married CLEMENT SIMPSON BEECROFT 07-09-1872 in Fremantle, WA, son of WILLIAM BEECROFT and JANE UNKNOWN. He was born 1845, and died 28-05-1914 in East Perth, WA.

Children of JANE MOON and CLEMENT BEECROFT are:

- i. FLORENCE ANNIE⁸ BEECROFT, b. 1874; m. CHARLES ROGERS HERBERT, 21-03-1900, Fremantle, WA; b. Abt. 1876; d. 02-08-1968, Claremont, WA.
133. ii. WILLIAM SIMPSON MOON BEECROFT, b. 1876; d. 28-01-1948, Subiaco, WA.
134. iii. DOROTHY JANE BEECROFT, b. 27-02-1879; d. 10-04-1968, Inglewood, WA.
- iv. CLEMENT WILLIAM BEECROFT, b. 1881, Fremantle, WA; d. 13-10-1917, KIA, WW1, Belgium.

More About CLEMENT WILLIAM BEECROFT:

Memorial: 1917, Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Flanders, Belgium
 Military service: Bet. 1914 - 1918, 744A, Pte, 40th Australian Infantry Battalion.

- v. EBENEZER LEONARD BEECROFT, b. 17-08-1884; d. 1885.
 - vi. MINNIE MARION BEECROFT, b. 09-08-1891; d. 03-10-1969, Glendalough, WA; m. WILLIAM NORMAN PORTWOOD; b. Abt. 1899; d. 19-09-1975, Glendalough, WA.
135. vii. PERCY THOMAS CHARLES BEECROFT, b. 29-10-1887; d. 22-01-1943, Perth, WA.

46. WILLIAM⁷ THORPE (*JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 19-04-1855 in Clarence, WA, and died 19-07-1908 in Rockingham, WA. He married (1) CHARLOTTE CORNISH, daughter of JAMES CORNISH and ELLEN LILLY. She was born 19-11-1863, and died 1905. He married (2) MARGARET UNKNOWN 1897 in Canning Mills, WA.

Children of WILLIAM THORPE and MARGARET UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARY SOBEL⁸ THORPE, b. Abt. 1890; m. H. KING.
136. ii. WILLIAM THORPE, b. Abt. 1896; d. 18-09-1960, Spearwood, WA.
- iii. EDWARD MAURICE THORPE, b. Abt. 1898; d. 19-06-1977, Palmyra, WA; m. VERA LUCY BELL, Abt. 1927; b. Abt. 1894; d. 12-10-1975, Fremantle, WA.

47. JOHN⁷ THORPE (*JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 14-10-1856 in Rockingham, WA, and died 27-01-1906 in Jarrahdale, WA. He married (1) MARY ANN FARMER in Rockingham, WA. He married (2) JOHANNA STEWART 1895 in Toodyay, WA, daughter of JOHN STEWART and JOHANNA HANNIGAN. She was born 1865, and died 24-10-1944 in Gosnells, WA.

More About JOHN THORPE:

Burial: 28-01-1906, Serpentine, WA

Children of JOHN THORPE and JOHANNA STEWART are:

- i. ETHEL MARY⁸ THORPE, b. 1895, Perth, WA.
- ii. UNKNOWN THORPE, b. 1898; d. 1898, Serpentine, WA.
- iii. ELEANOR BEATRICE THORPE, b. 1899, Perth, WA; d. 1900, Jarrahdale, WA.
- iv. ADA MAY THORPE, b. 1900, Jarrahdale, WA.
- v. JOHN ALBERT THORPE, b. 1902, Pinjarra, WA; d. 03-04-1903, Serpentine, WA.

Notes for JOHN ALBERT THORPE:

Died at 12 months.

More About JOHN ALBERT THORPE:

Burial: 04-04-1903, Serpentine, WA

- vi. WILLIAM HENRY THORPE, b. 27-01-1905, Serpentine, WA; d. 13-04-1965, Glendalough, WA.
- vii. IRENE ALICE THORPE, b. 1905, Pinjarra, WA; d. 27-12-1968, Leederville, WA.

48. JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE (*JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-08-1858 in Rockingham, WA, and died 17-07-1913 in Fremantle, WA. She married THOMAS HANRETTY 02-06-1879 in Rockingham, WA, son of JOHN HANRETTY and GRACE PAGE. He was born 1843 in Rouen, France, and died 28-06-1911 in Fremantle, WA.

Notes for THOMAS HANRETTY:

Jane kept a boarding house for timber workers.

More About THOMAS HANRETTY:

Arrived: 13-06-1853, Per "Sabrina", with Parents.

Burial: 06-1911, East Rockingham, WA

Children of JANE THORPE and THOMAS HANRETTY are:

137. i. FRANCIS JOHN⁸ HANRETTY, b. Abt. 1880, Fremantle, WA; d. 28-09-1956, Serpentine, WA.
138. ii. MABEL MARY HANRETTY, b. 19-04-1882, Fremantle, WA; d. 22-06-1940, Fremantle, WA.
- iii. THOMAS PERCIVAL HANRETTY, b. Abt. 1884, Fremantle, WA; d. 08-05-1959.

More About THOMAS PERCIVAL HANRETTY:

Burial: East Rockingham, WA, with parents.

139. iv. GRACE PAGE HANRETTY, b. Abt. 1886, Fremantle, WA; d. 07-12-1958, Fremantle, WA.
140. v. HENRIETTA ETHEL HANRETTY, b. 05-10-1889, Fremantle, WA; d. 15-02-1953, Fremantle, WA.
- vi. HILDA ELLEN HANRETTY, b. Abt. 1891, Fremantle, WA; d. 28-01-1968, Mount Pleasant, WA; m. GRAHAM VIVIAN.
- vii. RAYMOND HAROLD HANRETTY, b. Abt. 1895, Rockingham Beach, WA; d. 31-05-1918, KIA, WW1, France.

Notes for RAYMOND HAROLD HANRETTY:

More About RAYMOND HAROLD HANRETTY:

Burial: 1918, Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetary, Fouilloy, France

141. viii. CLEMENT WILLIAM HANRETTY, b. 1899; d. 25-04-1973.

49. EBENEZER⁷ THORPE (*JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-07-1860 in Rockingham, WA, and died 25-09-1910 in Rockingham, WA. He married MARTHA LEWIS 24-02-1903 in Fremantle, WA. She was born 15-11-1862 in London, ENG, UK, and died 30-10-1942 in Rockingham, WA.

Child of EBENEZER THORPE and MARTHA LEWIS is:

142. i. ANNIE MARY BARRY⁸ THORPE, b. 23-05-1904, Fremantle, WA; d. 10-09-1999, Claremont, WA.

50. MARY ANN⁷ THORPE (*JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 05-09-1862 in Rockingham, WA, and died 20-12-1941 in Hamilton Hill, WA. She married ALBERT POLLOCK COWCHER 02-10-1895 in Fremantle, WA, son of GEORGE COWCHER and ELIZA JACKSON. He was born 15-09-1868 in Marrinup, WA, and died 25-07-1938 in Dwellingup, WA.

Children of MARY THORPE and ALBERT COWCHER are:

- i. ANDREW⁸ COWCHER.
143. ii. GEORGE ALBERT JOHN COWCHER, b. 20-10-1896, Fremantle, WA; d. 23-08-1974, Mandurah, WA.
- iii. LEONARD EDWIN CHARLES COWCHER, b. 1897.
144. iv. ELENA BEATRICE COWCHER, b. 21-05-1900; d. 18-05-1935, Perth, WA.

51. ELLEN⁷ THORPE (*JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 12-11-1866 in Rockingham, WA, and died 10-05-1941 in Rockingham, WA. She married GEORGE POLLARD 16-05-1894 in Rockingham, WA, son of WILLIAM POLLARD and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. He was born 18-05-1850 in North Dandalup, WA, and died 26-03-1929.

Children of ELLEN THORPE and GEORGE POLLARD are:

145. i. MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, b. 31-07-1895, East Rockingham, WA; d. 25-09-1946, Rockingham, WA.
146. ii. WILLIAM POLLARD, b. 27-07-1897, Serpentine, WA; d. 24-07-1984, Armadale, WA.
- iii. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS POLLARD, b. 25-12-1899, North Dandalup, WA; d. 15-11-1969; m. (1) G. GREENGRASS; m. (2) WILLIAM GEORGE MEAD, 24-07-1928, Anglican Church, North Dandalup, WA; b. 31-07-1876; d. 07-10-1942; m. (3) ANDREW HENRY MEAD, 1947; b. 15-12-1890, "Lealholm", East Rockingham, WA; d. 24-11-1967, Mardella, WA.

More About ELIZABETH WILLIAMS POLLARD:
Christening: 01-02-1900, St. John's, Pinjarra, WA

More About WILLIAM GEORGE MEAD:
Christening: 21-10-1877, School House, Serpentine, WA

Notes for ANDREW HENRY MEAD:

Andrew took over "Lealholm" East Rockingham, after the death of his father. In 1918 he married Muriel Pollard, the eldest daughter of George and Ellen Pollard nee Thorpe, of North Dandalup. Like his forbears Andrew continued to graze cattle on the Peel Estate until it was subdivided for Group Settlement. The loss of land was compensated for by the increase in customers for freshly slaughtered beef. Additional land was acquired at Mundijong & around Lake Cooloongup. In the late 1920's he developed a dairy and opened a retail business for his milk at "Greenfields"

Beaconsfield. Andrew served on the Rockingham Roads Board from 25.4.1917 to 11 .3 1939. He was made a Justice of the Peace in the 1930's

From Dictionary of Western Australians 1829-1914 Volume 5 The Golden Years 1889-1914. Began farming on the family property "Lealholm", Rockingham, dairying by 1930s. Grew figs for Plaistowe's Jam Factory in Fremantle. Member of Rockingham Road Board 1917-1939.

Muriel had a difficult life as her two sons had haemophilia who required a lot of nursing and care.

After Muriel's death in 1946, Andrew married Muriel's sister Elizabeth, "Bessie". They retired to Hamilton Hill. Andrew died at his daughter Stella's home.

Andrew Henry Mead. Application No KC00029033. Aged 76 dod 24/11/1967 Suburb Hamilton Hill, Grave Location Karrakatta, Crematorium Rose Gardens Section WT Grave site 0008

More About ANDREW HENRY MEAD:

Birth Registration: 15-12-1890, Registration No. 31 Yr 1891

Cremation: Karrakatta Crematorium Rose Garden

- 147. iv. THELMA WILLIAMS POLLARD, b. 25-10-1902, North Dandalup, WA; d. 08-10-1972.
- 148. v. MAGGIE OLIVE WILLIAMS POLLARD, b. 13-05-1906, North Dandalup, WA; d. 31-08-1956, East Rockingham, WA.

52. EDWARD⁷ THORPE (*JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 10-08-1869 in Rockingham, WA, and died 16-07-1935 in Serpentine, WA. He married ELIZABETH ELLIS 22-12-1894 in Guildford, WA, daughter of JAMES ELLIS and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born 10-04-1864 in Perth, WA, and died 20-10-1950 in Glendalough, WA.

More About EDWARD THORPE:

Burial: 16-07-1935, Serpentine, WA

More About ELIZABETH ELLIS:

Burial: 24-10-1980, Serpentine, WA

Children of EDWARD THORPE and ELIZABETH ELLIS are:

- 149. i. JOHN JAMES⁸ THORPE, b. 11-1898, Fremantle, WA; d. 05-01-1960, Bassendean, WA.
- ii. DORIS BEATRICE CLARA THORPE, b. 09-02-1899, Serpentine, WA; d. 14-09-1916, Serpentine, WA.

More About DORIS BEATRICE CLARA THORPE:
Burial: 16-09-1916, Serpentine, WA

- 150. iii. LEONARD ELLIS THORPE, b. 23-05-1900, Serpentine, WA; d. 13-10-1937, Wooroloo, WA.
- 151. iv. MARY ANN GRACE THORPE, b. 05-08-1901; d. 1957.
- 152. v. EDWARD HAROLD THORPE, b. 28-02-1903, Pinjarra, WA; d. 28-04-1959, Cottesloe, WA.
- 153. vi. ANN AILEEN MARGARET THORPE, b. 07-09-1904, Mardella, WA; d. 18-04-1947, Perth, WA.
- 154. vii. VERA THORPE, b. 30-05-1906; d. 12-08-1938, Wooroloo, WA.
- viii. OSWALD OCTAVIUS THORPE, b. Abt. 1908; d. 19-04-1979, Manning, WA;
 m. ETHEL GLADYS OWENS; b. Abt. 1908; d. 13-08-1984, Manning, WA.

53. JAMES BENJAMIN⁷ THORPE (*JOHN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 25-09-1871 in Rockingham, WA, and died 08-01-1928 in Northam, WA. He married ADA MEAD 17-02-1912 in Old School, Rockingham, WA, daughter of CHARLES MEAD and SARAH MEAD. She was born 28-11-1879 in Fremantle, WA, and died 11-06-1927 in Northam, WA.

Notes for JAMES BENJAMIN THORPE:

Ada and James were married at the old school in East Rockingham. They farmed at "Pines" east Rockingham, then Northam. While at Rockingham James was a Roads Board Member. They had two children then adopted Allan Roberts Thorpe.

More About JAMES BENJAMIN THORPE:

Burial: 01-1928, Northam, WA

Occupation: Farmed - "Pines", East Rockingham, then Northam

More About ADA MEAD:

Burial: 06-1927, Northam, WA

Children of JAMES THORPE and ADA MEAD are:

- 155. i. IVAN JAMES EBENEZER⁸ THORPE, b. 10-05-1913, Jarrahdale, WA; d. 31-08-1975, Melville, WA.
- 156. ii. WINIFRED MYRTLE MARY THORPE, b. 14-04-1920, Fremantle, WA; d. 21-09-2010, Dudley Park, WA.

54. MARGARET LOUISA⁷ THORPE (*JOHN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 24-12-1873 in Rockingham, WA, and died 15-07-1940 in Pinjarra, WA. She married LEVI BEACHAM 26-09-1893 in School House, Rockingham, WA, son of JAMES BEACHAM and ELIZABETH THORPE. He was born 09-02-1870 in "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA, and died 10-01-1943 in James Street, Pinjarra, WA.

More About MARGARET LOUISA THORPE:

Burial: 07-1940, Pinjarra, WA

More About LEVI BEACHAM:

Baptism: 03-12-1870, St John, Pinjarra, WA

Burial: 01-1943, Pinjarra, WA

Children of MARGARET THORPE and LEVI BEACHAM are:

- i. NORMAN WILFRED ROMMIES⁸ BEACHAM, b. 25-06-1894, Serpentine, WA; d. 13-05-1920, Pinjarra, WA.

More About NORMAN WILFRED ROMMIES BEACHAM:

Burial: 05-1920, Pinjarra, WA

157. ii. ROY LEVI GODFREY BEACHAM, b. 08-02-1897, Pinjarra, WA; d. 23-01-1964, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. MARY BARRY BEACHAM, b. 26-11-1901, Pinjarra, WA; d. 20-06-1919, Pinjarra, WA.

More About MARY BARRY BEACHAM:

Burial: 06-1919, Pinjarra, WA

55. JAMES⁷ THORPE (*EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 07-09-1862 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 03-06-1906 in Fremantle, WA. He married AMY AMELIA HALL 01-07-1888 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of CHARLES HALL and FRANCETTA NEVIL. She was born 05-03-1865 in Mt. Eliza, Perth, WA, and died 27-08-1943 in Guildford, WA.

More About JAMES THORPE:

Christening: 12-10-1862, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Children of JAMES THORPE and AMY HALL are:

- i. ELEANOR EMMA⁸ THORPE, b. 06-12-1888, Fremantle, WA; d. 17-05-1911, Fremantle, WA.
- ii. CHARLES EBENEZER THORPE, b. 1890, Fremantle, WA; d. 1891, Fremantle, WA.
- iii. ELSIE AMY THORPE, b. 1890, Fremantle, WA; d. 1891, Fremantle, WA.
158. iv. JAMES EBENEZER THORPE, b. 02-10-1892, Fremantle, WA; d. 05-03-1960, Shenton Park, WA.
159. v. FRANCETTA GEORGINA THORPE, b. 09-08-1895, Fremantle, WA; d. 12-06-1932, Darlington, WA.
160. vi. GLADYS AMY THORPE, b. 24-06-1898, Fremantle, WA; d. 18-05-1974, Scarborough, WA.
- vii. ALFRED EDWIN THORPE, b. 13-04-1901, Fremantle, WA; d. 28-05-1901,

Fremantle, WA.

Notes for ALFRED EDWIN THORPE:
Died when 6 weeks old.

161. viii. GEORGE ROBERT THORPE, b. 13-04-1901, Fremantle, WA; d. 10-12-1979, Bayswater, WA.
ix. DORIS HILDA THORPE, b. 10-03-1905, Fremantle, WA; d. 08-04-1926, Northam, WA.

56. JANE⁷ THORPE (*WILLIAM⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1873 in Toodyay, WA, and died 25-09-1955 in North Perth, WA. She married GEORGE FREDERICK GREEN 27-08-1891 in Pinjarra, WA, son of LEVI GREEN and LUCY SENYARD. He was born 19-09-1864, and died 23-10-1952 in Walliston, WA.

More About GEORGE FREDERICK GREEN:
Baptism: 28-02-1865, Eastern Estuary Pinjarra, WA
Burial: 1952, Guildford, WA

Children of JANE THORPE and GEORGE GREEN are:

- i. EDWARD LAWRENCE⁸ GREEN, b. 07-09-1892, "Fig Tree Park", WA; d. 13-07-1969, Tuart Hill, WA.
162. ii. IDA MAY GREEN, b. 12-09-1894, Pinjarra, WA; d. 20-07-1990, South Perth, WA.
iii. EDNA DORA GREEN, b. 06-03-1897, Pinjarra, WA; d. 10-04-1983; m. P. H. PAULL.
iv. WILLIAM LESLIE GEORGE GREEN, b. 17-07-1899, Pinjarra, WA; d. 24-11-1971, Doubleview, WA.
163. v. HENRY RAYMOND GREEN, b. 11-01-1901, "Rosewood", Pinjarra, WA; d. 18-10-1938, East Perth, WA.
vi. WILFRED ERIC GREEN, b. 13-03-1905, North Dandalup, WA; d. 28-04-1968, Wembley, WA.
vii. ALBERT EDGAR GREEN, b. 07-12-1908, North Dandalup, WA; d. 15-07-1975, Hamilton Hill, WA.
viii. MARJORIE GREEN, m. M. HAMMOND.

57. ALICE MAY⁷ THORPE (*WILLIAM⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1881 in Beamalup, WA, and died 14-05-1972 in North Perth, WA. She married JOHN PATRICK RYAN 1903 in Fremantle, WA. He was born Abt. 1875, and died 30-01-1929 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of ALICE THORPE and JOHN RYAN are:

- i. MOLLIE⁸ RYAN.
ii. MARY RYAN.

- iii. DAN RYAN.
- iv. HAROLD RYAN.

58. WILLIAM⁷ BEACHAM (*ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-03-1865 in "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA, and died 07-09-1928 in North Dandalup, WA. He married LOUISA THORPE 23-12-1891 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, daughter of EDWIN THORPE and MARTHA WILLIAMS. She was born Abt. 1870 in Serpentine, WA, and died 02-12-1944.

More About WILLIAM BEACHAM:

Burial: 09-09-1928, Pinjarra, WA

Christening: 20-03-1865, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Occupation: Fettle, North Dandalup WA

More About LOUISA THORPE:

Christening: 10-03-1871, Thorpe's Home Serpentine, WA

Children are listed above under (40) Louisa Thorpe.

59. LEVI⁷ BEACHAM (*ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-02-1870 in "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA, and died 10-01-1943 in James Street, Pinjarra, WA. He married MARGARET LOUISA THORPE 26-09-1893 in School House, Rockingham, WA, daughter of JOHN THORPE and MARY BARRY. She was born 24-12-1873 in Rockingham, WA, and died 15-07-1940 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About LEVI BEACHAM:

Baptism: 03-12-1870, St John, Pinjarra, WA

Burial: 01-1943, Pinjarra, WA

More About MARGARET LOUISA THORPE:

Burial: 07-1940, Pinjarra, WA

Children are listed above under (54) Margaret Louisa Thorpe.

60. SARAH⁷ BEACHAM (*ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 06-11-1872 in "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA, and died 23-07-1955 in District Hospital, Harvey, WA. She married HENRY JENNINGS 02-04-1900 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of HENRY JENNINGS and ELIZABETH CONNELL. He was born Abt. 1866 in Mt Gambier, SA, and died 18-11-1935 in Harvey, WA.

More About SARAH BEACHAM:

Burial: 25-07-1955, Old Harvey Cemetary, WA Row BK Grave 9

Christening: 29-05-1874, St John, Pinjarra, WA

Religion: Church of Christ

Notes for HENRY JENNINGS:

Marriage certificate showed address as Serpentine, WA

More About HENRY JENNINGS:

Burial: 1935, Old Harvey Cemetary, Sec12 No 3, by Rev Earle (W Brittain & Sons)

Religion: Church of England

Children of SARAH BEACHAM and HENRY JENNINGS are:

164. i. ADA ELIZABETH⁸ JENNINGS, b. 10-01-1901, Serpentine, WA; d. 23-08-1966, Katanning, WA.
 ii. ELSIE MAY JENNINGS, b. 03-08-1902, Waroona, WA; d. 15-11-1903, Pinjarra, WA.

More About ELSIE MAY JENNINGS:

Burial: 1903, St Johns, Pinjarra, WA

Christening: 13-08-1902, Waroona, WA

Medical Information: Lived 1 year 3 months.

165. iii. MYRTLE MARY JENNINGS, b. 01-09-1904, Waroona, WA; d. 09-03-1972, Harvey, WA.
166. iv. ALLEN HENRY JENNINGS, b. 13-05-1912, Coolup, WA; d. 15-06-1962, Harvey, WA.

61. JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM (*ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 16-09-1874 in "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA, and died 29-04-1957 in Womens Home, Mt. Henry, Perth, WA. She married DENIS EDWARD BARRY 14-05-1898 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of MICHAEL BARRY and ELLEN HORGAN. He was born 10-08-1866 in Bunbury, WA, and died 29-10-1936 in Doodlakine, WA.

More About JESSIE BEACHAM:

Burial: 01-05-1957, Karrakatta, WA

Christening: 09-01-1875, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Notes for DENIS EDWARD BARRY:

4 predeceased males to chase up, heather 93619715.
or died 29.10.1935, Kellerberrin Cemetery.

More About DENIS EDWARD BARRY:

Burial: 11-1936, Kellerberrin, WA

Children of JESSIE BEACHAM and DENIS BARRY are:

167. i. ELLEN ELIZABETH⁸ BARRY, b. 20-11-1899, Perth, WA; d. 28-05-1989, Bassendean, WA.
168. ii. MARGARET MAY BARRY, b. 09-03-1901, Waroona, WA; d. 19-11-1985, Perth, WA.

- iii. MONA TERESA BARRY, b. 1902, Serpentine, WA; d. 06-01-1907, Serpentine, WA.
- 169. iv. DENIS ROY BARRY, b. 14-04-1905, Serpentine, WA; d. 08-09-1975, Kalgoorlie, WA.
- 170. v. ALLAN MICHAEL BARRY, b. 1906; d. 16-01-1978, Perth, WA.
- 171. vi. MARY JEAN BARRY, b. 26-10-1910, Fremantle, WA; d. 28-07-2004, Kewdale, WA.
- 172. vii. JAMES JOSEPH BARRY, b. 31-08-1911, Fremantle, WA; d. Adelaide, SA.
- 173. viii. ADA JOAN BARRY, b. 04-10-1914, Doodlakine, WA; d. 05-01-2004, Belmont, WA.
- 174. ix. JESSIE KATHLEEN BARRY, b. 04-10-1914; d. 07-08-1995, District Hospital, Yarloop, WA.

62. ADA⁷ BEACHAM (*ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 14-01-1877 in "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA, and died 06-12-1952 in Murray District Hospital, Pinjarra, WA. She married WALTER BUTCHER 06-12-1904 in West Murray, via, Pinjarra, WA, son of WILLIAM BUTCHER and MARY HORTON. He was born 15-10-1862 in Gingin, WA, and died 13-08-1936 in Perth Hospital, Perth, WA.

More About ADA BEACHAM:

Burial: 09-12-1952, Pinjarra, WA

Christening: 20-03-1877, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

More About WALTER BUTCHER:

Burial: 15-08-1936, Pinjarra, WA

Children of ADA BEACHAM and WALTER BUTCHER are:

- 175. i. DORIS⁸ BUTCHER, b. 08-09-1905, Leederville, WA; d. 28-08-1991, Pinjarra, WA.
- 176. ii. GLADYS BUTCHER, b. 31-05-1908; d. 20-10-1990, St John of God Hospital, Bunbury, WA.

63. WALTER⁷ BEACHAM (*ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-10-1879 in "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA, and died 17-01-1966 in Marybrook, WA. He married ROSE CHITTY 18-11-1908 in "Springdale", Jumperding, WA, daughter of HENRY CHITTY and MARTHA HERBERT. She was born 08-08-1885 in Toodyay, WA, and died 17-05-1979 in Manjimup, WA.

More About WALTER BEACHAM:

Burial: 19-01-1966, Busselton, WA

Christening: 15-12-1879, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Occupation: Farmer, Marybrook, WA

Children of WALTER BEACHAM and ROSE CHITTY are:

- i. LEONARD WALTER⁸ BEACHAM, b. 14-08-1909, Jumperding via Toodyay, WA; d. 14-08-1909, Jumperding via Toodyay, WA.
- ii. MABEL BEACHAM, b. 22-04-1911, Jumperding via Toodyay, WA; d. 27-04-1911, Jumperding via Toodyay, WA.
- iii. VINA MAY BEACHAM, b. 27-02-1913, Toodyay, WA; d. 07-10-2008, Busselton, WA; m. JOHN WRAGG, 12-04-1950, Busselton, WA; b. 09-06-1907, ENG, UK; d. 12-10-1987, Busselton, WA.
- 177. iv. LESLIE JAMES BEACHAM, b. 07-06-1915, Jumperding via Toodyay, WA; d. 12-05-2000, Carburnup River, Busselton, WA.
- 178. v. ELSIE ELIZABETH BEACHAM, b. 01-08-1917, Jumperding, via Toodyay, WA; d. 07-12-2006, Busselton, WA.
- 179. vi. LORNA MARTHA BEACHAM, b. 02-08-1919, Jumperding via Toodyay, WA.
- 180. vii. CHRISTIVILLE JOYCE BEACHAM, b. 29-05-1921, Toodyay, WA; d. ? Byford, WA.
- 181. viii. GRACE LILA BEACHAM, b. 15-08-1924, Jumperding via Toodyay, WA; d. 19-04-1993, Fremantle, WA.

64. EDWARD⁷ BEACHAM (*ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-06-1885 in Jarrahdale, WA, and died 06-09-1958 in "Jim Jam", Pinjarra, WA. He married EMILY WINGATE 16-02-1915 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, daughter of WILLIAM WINGATE and CATHERINE HARVEY. She was born 10-07-1883 in Pagham, R. S. D. SSX, ENG, UK, and died 16-01-1968 in Regional Hospital, Kalgoorlie, WA.

More About EDWARD BEACHAM:

Burial: 09-09-1958, Pinjarra, WA

Christening: 27-09-1885, St.John's, Pinjarra, WA

Occupation: Farmer, "Jim Jam", West Murray, WA

Notes for EMILY WINGATE:

Emily Wingate left England in the "Papanui", Coal hold caught fire and the Captain thought it could be extinguished enroute, however that was not the case. The "Papanui" was run aground at Saint Helena and passengers off loaded and billeted where ever possible including the Museum. This proved a story Emily had told me about sleeping in Napoleon's bed, natuarally I didn't believe her. Found out too late to apologise.

More About EMILY WINGATE:

Arrived: 06-11-1911, Per "Opawa" at Albany, WA. (Sister ship to "Papanui").

Burial: 19-01-1968, Boulder, WA

Children of EDWARD BEACHAM and EMILY WINGATE are:

- 182. i. WILLIAM CHARLES EDWARD⁸ BEACHAM, b. 21-04-1916, Pinjarra, WA; d. 17-08-1969, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. PERCY JAMES BEACHAM, b. 25-01-1919, Pinjarra, WA; d. 14-04-1940,

Pinjarra, WA.

Notes for PERCY JAMES BEACHAM:

Killed in a hunting accident while chasing a kangaroo on horseback. Horse tripped on obscured fence wire, posts had been burnt during recent fire.

More About PERCY JAMES BEACHAM:

Burial: 16-04-1940, Pinjarra, WA

Christening: 06-06-1920

- 183. iii. GILBERT KEITH BEACHAM, b. 03-12-1921, "Lingwood", Pinjarra, WA; d. 19-03-2003, Bunbury, WA.
- 184. iv. HAROLD HARVEY BEACHAM, b. 18-01-1925, Pinjarra, WA; d. 06-05-2003, Barragup, WA.
- 185. v. ALBERT LEVI BEACHAM, b. 11-05-1927, Pinjarra, WA; d. 07-07-1996, Hamilton Hill, WA.

Generation No. 7

65. ANNIE LEDSAM⁸ THROSSELL (*ANNE*⁷ *MORRELL*, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 21-03-1862 in Northam, WA, and died 14-05-1916 in North Perth, WA. She married JOSEPH HOPE 12-09-1883 in Northam, WA, son of SAMUEL HOPE and MARY BUTTON. He was born 07-04-1858 in Fremantle, WA, and died 24-08-1934 in Mount Lawley, WA.

Children of ANNIE THROSSELL and JOSEPH HOPE are:

- 186. i. PERCY GEORGE SAMUEL⁹ HOPE, b. 07-04-1885, Perth, WA; d. 23-10-1979, Lesmurdie, WA.
- ii. ALBINA MARY EVELYN HOPE, b. Abt. 1887; d. 22-05-1960, Hollywood, WA.
- 187. iii. CONSTANCE CORA MAUDE HOPE, d. 1967, ENG, UK.
- iv. EVELYN HOPE.
- v. LIONEL CEDRIC ARTHUR HOPE, b. 1893, Perth, WA; d. Sydney, NSW.
- vi. HUBERT THROSSELL HOPE, b. Abt. 1895; d. 01-12-1895, Perth, WA.

More About HUBERT THROSSELL HOPE:

Medical Information: Lived 5 months. At Newcastle St. West. Perth, WA

- vii. GRACE HOPE.
- viii. ROSS LEONARD HOOD HOPE, b. 1898, Perth, WA; d. 02-01-1961, Nedlands, WA.
- ix. DORIS JEAN HOPE, b. 1900; d. 1965.
- 188. x. DAISY WINIFRED HOPE, b. 1901; d. 05-03-1956, Ormond, VIC.

66. GEORGE LIONEL⁸ THROSSELL (*ANNE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 23-12-1863 in Northam, WA, and died 05-08-1930 in Northam, WA. He married (1) ELIZA JANE MONGER 08-12-1886, daughter of CHARLES MONGER and MARY COCKMAN. She was born 06-06-1866 in Toodyay, WA, and died 11-02-1895 in Northam, WA. He married (2) ISABELLA ROBERTA COTTRELL 01-10-1896 in Semaphore, SA, daughter of ROBERT COTTRELL and JANE LOWE. She was born 07-01-1870 in Adelaide, SA, and died 25-12-1921 in Northam, WA.

Child of GEORGE THROSSELL and ELIZA MONGER is:

- i. CLARENCE LIONEL⁹ THROSSELL, b. 1887; d. 1887.

Children of GEORGE THROSSELL and ISABELLA COTTRELL are:

- ii. CRYSTAL EVELYN⁹ THROSSELL, b. 16-06-1898; d. 28-10-1984.
- iii. GERALD LEDSAM THROSSELL, b. 10-01-1902, "Semaphore House", Northam, WA; d. 05-11-1984, South Perth, WA; m. MARY JANE HOOPER; b. Abt. 1911, York, WA; d. 22-10-2002, Kelmscott, WA.
- iv. LANCELOT LEDSAM THROSSELL, b. 10-01-1902, "Semaphore House", Northam, WA; d. 01-08-1980, Osborne Park, WA; m. HAZEL ELVIRA SEMMENS, 28-04-1928, East Guildford, WA; b. Abt. 1904; d. 20-03-1978, Innaloo, WA.
189. v. WINSTON LEDSAM THROSSELL, b. 30-03-1907; d. 04-04-1988, Bentley, WA.

67. MARY⁸ THROSSELL (*ANNE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1865 in Northam, WA, and died 03-07-1906 in Northam, WA. She married JOSEPH DREYER 1894, son of A. DREYER and MARY UNKNOWN.

Children of MARY THROSSELL and JOSEPH DREYER are:

- i. DAUA⁹ DREYER, b. 28-09-1898, Seabrook, WA.
190. ii. EVELYN DREYER, b. 27-10-1899, Seabrook, Northam, WA; d. 08-06-1987, Nedlands, WA.
- iii. MARGUERITE DREYER, b. Abt. 1900; d. 12-05-1984, Shoalwater Bay, WA; m. GEOFFREY WILLIAM BURFORD EYRES, 05-03-1930, Narrogin, WA; b. Abt. 1902; d. 17-07-1993, Safety Bay, WA.
- iv. KEITH DREYER, b. 24-08-1901, Seabrook, WA; d. 02-01-1915, Mornington, VIC.
- v. THROSSELL DREYER, b. Abt. 1904; d. 02-01-1915, Mornington, VIC.
- vi. DAUC DREYER, b. 21-06-1906, "Maidstone Villa", Northam, WA.

68. EVELYN⁸ THROSSELL (*ANNE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 20-02-1867 in Northam, WA, and died 30-07-1941

in Claremont, WA. She married HUBERT BARTLETT DAY 23-01-1895 in Northam, WA, son of SAMUEL DAY and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1869, and died 19-05-1932 in Boulder, WA.

Notes for HUBERT BARTLETT DAY:

Ninth son of Samuel Day, Maidstone, Kent, ENG, UK.

Children of EVELYN THROSSELL and HUBERT DAY are:

- i. HAROLD REGINALD BARTLETT⁹ DAY, b. 02-1896, "Maidstone Villa", Northam, WA; d. 24-06-1897, "Maidstone Villa", Northam, WA.
191. ii. REGINALD OSBORNE BARTLETT DAY, b. 20-08-1900, "Maidstone Villa", Northam, WA; d. 29-12-1978, Doubleview, WA.
- iii. DAUA DAY, b. 06-1902, "Maidstone Villa", Northam, WA.
- iv. GEORGE HUBERT BARTLETT DAY, b. 08-05-1904, "Maidstone Villa", Northam, WA; d. 02-08-1973, Claremont, WA.
- v. DORIS CORA BARTLETT DAY, b. 05-12-1909, "Kia Ora ", Northam, WA.
- vi. WILLIAM LIONEL DENZIL BARTLETT DAY, b. 31-03-1912, "Karatta", Northam, WA; d. 19-10-1990, Nedlands, WA; m. ELIZABETH FRANCES MOORE.
- vii. FRANK WILLARD BARTLETT DAY, b. Abt. 1899; d. 09-03-1978, Cottesloe, WA.

69. HAROLD FARMANER⁸ THROSSELL (*ANNE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-10-1871 in Northam, WA, and died 13-04-1935. He married LAURA SMEED 03-04-1894 in Northam, WA. She was born 07-03-1871 in ENG, UK, and died 24-04-1959 in Perth, WA.

Children of HAROLD THROSSELL and LAURA SMEED are:

- i. GEORGE ERIC LEONARD⁹ THROSSELL, b. 03-04-1895, Northam, WA.
- ii. ANNIE LAURA THROSSELL, b. 1898.
- iii. MURIEL EILEEN LACEY THROSSELL, b. 20-02-1900, "Kent Lodge", Northam, WA.
- iv. GRACE WINIFRED THROSSELL, b. 1902.
- v. CONSTANCE HELEN THROSSELL, b. 1909.

70. HUGO VIVIAN HOPE⁸ THROSSELL (*ANNE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 27-10-1884 in Northam, WA, and died 19-11-1933 in "Lazy Hit Ranch", Greenmount, WA. He married KATHARINE SUSANNAH PRICHARD 28-01-1919 in Armidale, VIC, daughter of THOMAS PRICHARD and EDITH FRASER. She was born 04-12-1883 in Levuka, Fiji, and died 02-10-1969 in Greenmount, WA.

More About HUGO VIVIAN HOPE THROSSELL:

Cause of Death: Shot himself whilst wife overseas.

Child of HUGO THROSSELL and KATHARINE PRICHARD is:

192. i. RICK⁹ THROSSELL, b. 1922.

71. VICTORIA MAUD MAY⁸ MORRELL (*JOHN RICHARD⁷, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-05-1876 in "White Cottage", Northam, WA, and died 25-07-1932 in Wongan Hills, WA. She married WALTER GORDON MILLSTEED 19-02-1913 in Northam, WA, son of WILLIAM MILLSTEED and JANET POTTS. He was born 09-07-1885 in Cameron, SA, and died 22-12-1945 in Wongan Hills, WA.

Notes for WALTER GORDON MILLSTEED:

Richard Gordon & William Henry seem to be born a little late.

More About WALTER GORDON MILLSTEED:

Arrived: Abt. 1908, Ex South Australia.

Children of VICTORIA MORRELL and WALTER MILLSTEED are:

- i. MAYNARD⁹ MILLSTEED, b. 1912, Northam, WA; d. 1912, Northam, WA.
- 193. ii. TERENCE GERALD MILLSTEED, b. 20-03-1917, Geraldton, WA; d. 04-1977, Northam, WA.
- 194. iii. RICHARD GORDON MILLSTEED, b. Abt. 1919; d. 21-02-2002, Midland, WA.
- iv. SON MILLSTEED, b. 04-02-1921.

Notes for SON MILLSTEED:

Born at Nurse Lloyd's Private Hospital, Coolgardie Street.

- v. WILLIAM HENRY MILLSTEED, b. 1932; d. 29-12-1933.

72. LUNA ALBINIA MATILDA⁸ MORRELL (*JOHN RICHARD⁷, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 06-11-1887 in Northam, WA, and died 04-05-1913 in Lillie St. North Sydney, NSW. She married HAROLD GEORGE DEACON 31-07-1912 in North Sydney, NSW, son of THOMAS DEACON and EMILY UNKNOWN. He was born 1884 in of St. Leonards, NSW.

Child of LUNA MORRELL and HAROLD DEACON is:

- i. HAROLD GEORGE⁹ DEACON.

73. GEORGE RICHARD⁸ MORRELL (*FREDERICK⁷, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 17-10-1873 in Northam, WA, and died 28-11-1959 in Cottesloe, WA. He married AMY BEARD 12-07-1899, daughter of FREDERICK BEARD and RUTH CHRISTMASS. She was born 21-03-1875 in Northam, WA, and died 24-04-1964

in Geraldton, WA, WA.

Notes for GEORGE RICHARD MORRELL:

5 other children alluded to. Birthdate alluded to by Colleen Bessell to be 1.12.1873.

More About GEORGE RICHARD MORRELL:

Baptism: 01-12-1873, Northam, WA

Children of GEORGE MORRELL and AMY BEARD are:

- i. DOROTHY ETHEL⁹ MORRELL, b. 26-04-1900, Northam, WA; d. 17-03-1901, Northam, WA.
- ii. SYLVIA CARLOTTA MORRELL, b. 25-10-1901, Northam, WA; d. 30-05-1993, Ardross, WA; m. UNKNOWN WARR.
- iii. VERNON GEORGE MORRELL, b. 13-03-1903, Northam, WA; d. 10-04-1915, Northam, WA.
195. iv. CYRIL BERTRAM MORRELL, b. 30-12-1905, Northam, WA; d. 19-07-1986, Calingiri, WA.
196. v. KEITH FREDERICK MORRELL, b. 18-06-1911, Northam, WA; d. 09-09-1985, Exmouth, WA.
- vi. BERYL CORA MORRELL, b. 31-03-1914, Northam, WA; d. 27-02-1993, Maylands, WA; m. UNKNOWN MACARTHUR.
197. vii. LAURIE EDWIN MORRELL, b. 01-08-1918, Northam, WA; d. 02-11-1997, Heathridge, WA.

74. AMY KATHLEEN⁸ MORRELL (*FREDERICK⁷, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-03-1876 in "Prospect Valley", Northam, WA, and died 22-10-1969 in Como, WA. She married EDWARD EDMEADES. He was born Abt. 1877, and died 18-06-1963 in Como, WA.

Children of AMY MORRELL and EDWARD EDMEADES are:

- i. MARIE⁹ EDMEADES, m. PHILIP MONTGUE BROWN, 06-1942, Perth, WA.
- ii. MADGE KATHLEEN EDMEADES, b. 1903, Northam, WA; d. 25-03-1961, Como, WA; m. JAMES PERCIVAL CLAIRS; b. 30-10-1878, Huddersfield, YKS, ENG, UK; d. 12-04-1956, Como, WA.

More About JAMES PERCIVAL CLAIRS:

Arrived: 17-09-1887, Per "Helena Mena" with his parents.

198. iii. FRANK HUDSON EDMEADES, b. Abt. 1910; d. 23-06-1983, Swanbourne, WA.

75. HILDA ETHEL⁸ MORRELL (*FREDERICK⁷, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 12-08-1880 in "Prospect Valley", Northam,

WA, and died 08-10-1930 in Perth, WA. She married JAMES PERCIVAL CLAIRS 07-11-1900 in Northam, WA, son of EDWARD CLAIRS and MARIE STOKES. He was born 30-10-1878 in Huddersfield, YKS, ENG, UK, and died 12-04-1956 in Como, WA.

More About JAMES PERCIVAL CLAIRS:

Arrived: 17-09-1887, Per "Helena Mena" with his parents.

Children of HILDA MORRELL and JAMES CLAIRS are:

199. i. MYRA ETHEL⁹ CLAIRS, b. 1901, Northam, WA; d. 1995.
- ii. DOROTHY KATHLEEN CLAIRS, b. 28-06-1906, Northam, WA; d. 07-05-1996, Cottesloe, WA; m. GEOFFREY GEORGE DENBY KIDSON; b. Abt. 1905; d. 07-08-1984, Claremont, WA.
- iii. THELMA CLAIRS.
- iv. WINIFRED MOLLIE CLAIRS.
- v. HELEN HILDA CLAIRS.
- vi. IRENE PEGGY CLAIRS.
- vii. JAMES PERCIVAL CLAIRS, b. Abt. 23-06-1917, York, WA; d. 29-06-1917, York, WA.
- viii. JUDITH NESTA CLAIRS, b. Abt. 1919; d. 19-05-1920, Nedlands, WA.

76. EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD (*EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 23-10-1875 in Northam, WA, and died 19-05-1959 in Northam, WA. She married FREDERICK WILLIAM ROE 09-01-1901, son of FREDERICK ROE and SARAH CLARKSON. He was born 08-06-1874 in Toodyay, WA, and died 18-08-1942 in Northam, WA.

Children of EDITH FORWARD and FREDERICK ROE are:

- i. ANDREW GUY⁹ ROE, b. 1901, Northam, WA; d. 20-11-1902, Northam, WA.
200. ii. FREDERICK LEWIS WILBERFORCE ROE, b. 1902, Northam, WA; d. 21-12-1980, Floreat Park, WA.
201. iii. NORMAN WILLIAM ROE, b. 1903, Northam, WA; d. 14-01-1980, Avon Valley, WA.
- iv. ALLAN LYLE ROE, b. 1909, Northam, WA; d. 10-02-1945, ENG, UK.
202. v. CARL ROE, b. 1912, Northam, WA; d. 21-10-1946, Inglewood, WA.
203. vi. MAXWELL ROE, b. 1914, Northam, WA; d. 1968.
204. vii. DONALD ROE, b. 1915, Northam, WA; d. 02-05-1972, Arthur River, WA.

77. HERBERT ROY⁸ FORWARD (*EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 25-03-1880 in Mt. Vernon, WA, and died 27-04-1958 in Northam, WA. He married HANNAH UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1881, and died 27-03-1969 in Northam, WA.

Children of HERBERT FORWARD and HANNAH UNKNOWN are:

- i. EDNA⁹ FORWARD.
- ii. NORMAN FORWARD.
- 205. iii. EMILY FORWARD.
- iv. AUDREY FORWARD.

78. CLARICE EMILY⁸ FORWARD (*EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 14-10-1882 in Northam, WA, and died 16-02-1966 in Northam, WA. She married ALBAN CLARENCE MORRELL 17-09-1902 in Northam, WA, son of DAVID MORRELL and JULIA CHIDLOW. He was born 1877 in "Morby Farm", Northam, WA, and died 06-05-1943 in Northam, WA.

Notes for ALBAN CLARENCE MORRELL:

7 children alluded to.

Children of CLARICE FORWARD and ALBAN MORRELL are:

- i. CLARENCE CARL⁹ MORRELL.
- 206. ii. EDITH BARBARA MORRELL, b. Abt. 1903; d. 20-05-1990, Mount Lawley, WA.
- iii. ETHEL DOREEN MORRELL, b. 1907; d. 25-04-1993, Bayswater, WA; m. EDWARD KEITH DONCON, 04-02-1932, Northam, WA; b. 01-11-1905, Beverley, WA; d. 11-09-1988, Kellerberrin, WA.
- iv. HAZEL MARION MORRELL, b. Abt. 1909; d. 02-11-1973, Peppermint Grove, WA; m. THOMAS HAROLD ADAMS, 08-07-1939, Perth, WA.
- v. ALLEYNE CONSTANCE MORRELL, b. 11-01-1911; d. 17-12-1988, Osborne Park, WA; m. ARTHUR GRIMWOOD, 19-12-1942, Northam, WA; b. 10-04-1903, London, ENG, UK; d. 23-03-1965, Mount Lawley, WA.
- vi. ALBAN KEITH MORRELL, b. 26-01-1915, Northam, WA; d. 14-08-1945, KIA, Dutch New Guinea, WW2.

More About ALBAN KEITH MORRELL:

Burial: 1945, Lae, Morobe Province, PNG.

Medical Information: Accidental.

Military service: Bet. 1939 - 1945, New Guinea, 7246, Flying Officer, 2 Squadron, RAAF.

79. HAROLD DOUGLAS⁸ FORWARD (*EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 17-12-1887 in Northam, WA, and died 26-08-1951 in Fremantle, WA. He married VERA ALMA MATSEN, daughter of UNKNOWN MATSEN and SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1892, and died 11-08-1989 in Bentley, WA.

Children of HAROLD FORWARD and VERA MATSEN are:

- 207. i. RONALD⁹ FORWARD.
- 208. ii. HAROLD FORWARD.

- iii. ESME FORWARD.
- 209. iv. VIC FORWARD.

80. MAUD MILLICENT⁸ FORWARD (*EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-11-1888 in Northam, WA, and died 10-08-1971 in Lesmurdie, WA. She married CHARLES ANTHONY HERBERT MILLS. He was born Abt. 1875, and died 15-07-1954 in Northam, WA.

Children of MAUD FORWARD and CHARLES MILLS are:

- 210. i. WILLIAM MUNSON⁹ MILLS, b. Abt. 1918; d. 22-04-2003, Northam, WA.
- 211. ii. MARGARET EMILY MILLS.

81. SELBY CECIL⁸ LEEDER (*SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 05-05-1875 in Northam, WA, and died 04-08-1945 in Northam, WA. He married ETHEL HEPZIBAH MARTIN 1897 in Perth, WA, daughter of ALFRED MARTIN and ELIZABETH HALLIDAY. She was born 20-04-1879 in SA, and died 03-12-1948 in Northam, WA.

Children of SELBY LEEDER and ETHEL MARTIN are:

- i. STANLEY IRVINE⁹ LEEDER, b. 1901; d. 1977.
- ii. MAVIS SYLVIA LEEDER, b. 1902; d. 1965.
- iii. ALEXIS LEITH LEEDER, b. 1904; d. 1979.
- iv. VIVIAN CARLISLE LEEDER, b. 1906; d. 1956.
- 212. v. SELBY MILTON LEEDER, b. 05-07-1909; d. 31-08-1987, Northam, WA.
- 213. vi. MIGNON JOYCE LEEDER, b. 14-09-1912; d. 05-05-2004, Fremantle, WA.
- vii. YVONNE DORIS LEEDER, b. 1914.

82. LAURA LINDA⁸ LEEDER (*SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 12-1877 in Northam, WA, and died 08-08-1956 in Bunbury, WA. She married CHARLES STEPHEN MONGER 23-05-1905 in Northam, WA, son of CHARLES MONGER and MARY COCKMAN. He was born 26-06-1878 in York, WA, and died 06-01-1959 in Como, WA.

Notes for LAURA LINDA LEEDER:

Possible second husband, Francis Biswick.

More About LAURA LINDA LEEDER:

Baptism: 22-01-1878, Northam, WA

Child of LAURA LEEDER and CHARLES MONGER is:

- i. CLINTON STAFFORD⁹ MONGER, b. Abt. 1906; d. 14-09-1989, Como, WA;
m. BERTHA THEAKER, 08-11-1930, Perth, WA; b. 1904, Glandford Brigg,
LIN, ENG, UK; d. 09-04-1959, Como, WA.

83. LUCIUS JOHN⁸ LEEDER (*SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1880, and died 04-08-1960 in Northam, WA. He married TERESA GRACE COYNE. She was born Abt. 1884, and died 02-08-1934 in Northam, WA.

More About LUCIUS JOHN LEEDER:
Baptism: 07-03-1880, Northam, WA

Children of LUCIUS LEEDER and TERESA COYNE are:

- i. ASHTON⁹ LEEDER.
- ii. GLORIA LEEDER.
- iii. JOSEPH LEEDER.
- iv. LEO JOHN LEEDER, b. 07-06-1906, Northam, WA; m. JEAN UNKNOWN.
214. v. LAUREL CATHERINE LEEDER, b. Abt. 1910; d. 18-07-1968, Meckering, WA.
- vi. VINCENT THOMAS LEEDER, b. Abt. 1915; d. 28-02-1959, Nedlands, WA.

84. BINA THEOPHILA SUSANNAH⁸ LEEDER (*SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1890, and died 09-09-1974 in Subiaco, WA. She married CHARLES WALTER WELLS 20-09-1911 in Northam, WA, son of WALTER WELLS and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He died 14-06-1921 in Northam, WA.

Child of BINA LEEDER and CHARLES WELLS is:

- i. AUDREY⁹ WELLS.

85. ATHOL HOMER⁸ MORRELL (*JOHN HENRY⁷, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1904 in Northam, WA, and died 30-06-1966 in Dalkeith, WA. He married HAZEL JEAN MARY SCRYMGOUR 08-12-1929 in Highgate, WA, daughter of JOHN SCRYMGOUR and ADA UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1901, and died 09-08-1985 in Nedlands, WA.

Child of ATHOL MORRELL and HAZEL SCRYMGOUR is:

- i. DAU⁹ MORRELL, b. 28-08-1930, Nedlands, WA.

86. SUSSAN⁸ MORRELL (*WALTER RANFORD⁷, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married S. W. HAWKINS. He was born in of Merredin, WA.

Child of SUSSAN MORRELL and S. HAWKINS is:

- i. MARGARET ETHEL⁹ HAWKINS, b. 10-03-1935, Fermoy Hospital, Northam,

WA.

87. DAVID LIONEL⁸ LEEDER (*HANNAH EMILY⁷ MORRELL, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1871 in Newcastle, WA, and died 09-06-1924 in Toodyay, WA. He married PATIENCE MAY KINGSTON, daughter of THOMAS KINGSTON and ELIZABETH MAY. She was born 03-04-1884 in Toodyay, WA, and died 09-09-1927 in Toodyay, WA.

Children of DAVID LEEDER and PATIENCE KINGSTON are:

- i. ORBIT LIONEL⁹ LEEDER, b. 1906; d. 20-12-1968, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. BLANCHE MAY LEEDER, b. 1908; d. 1993.
- iii. LEO LOUIS LEEDER, b. 22-05-1910, Toodyay, WA; d. 2005; m. EVA UNKNOWN.
- iv. WILLIAM DAVID LEEDER, b. 19-11-1912, Toodyay, WA; d. 1976; m. OLIVE UNKNOWN.
- v. KATHLEEN MAVS LEEDER, b. 1913; d. 2002.
- vi. MILTON ROY LEEDER, b. 10-08-1918, Toodyay, WA; d. 1957.
- vii. FRANK NOEL LEEDER, b. 1921; d. 1921.
- viii. JEAN LEEDER, b. 1924; d. 1925.

88. SEPTIMUS NOEL⁸ LEEDER (*HANNAH EMILY⁷ MORRELL, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1882 in Newcastle, WA, and died 17-05-1909 in Toodyay, WA. He married MAY EMILY GREEN, daughter of FREDERICK GREEN and LOUISA THACKRAH. She was born 1884 in Newcastle, WA, and died 1971.

Child of SEPTIMUS LEEDER and MAY GREEN is:

- i. ALLAN WILLIAM⁹ LEEDER, b. 01-10-1907, Toodyay, WA; d. 1974; m. DOROTHY UNKNOWN.

89. OLIVE MAY⁸ LEEDER (*HANNAH EMILY⁷ MORRELL, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 21-04-1887 in Toodyay, WA, and died 13-07-1965 in Subiaco, WA. She married JOHN AUBREY JAMES SINCLAIR 29-10-1919 in West Perth, WA, son of WILLIAM SINCLAIR and JANE MCCLUNEY. He was born 21-05-1885 in Toodyay, WA, and died 15-11-1938 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of OLIVE LEEDER and JOHN SINCLAIR are:

- 215.
- i. JEAN OLIVE⁹ SINCLAIR, b. 1923.
 - ii. WILLIAM AUBREY SINCLAIR, b. 08-05-1927, Subiaco, WA; d. 12-09-2000, Subiaco, WA.

90. GEORGE ERNEST⁸ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE,*

*EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 09-01-1872 in Grass Valley, WA, and died 14-08-1949 in Yarloop, WA. He married ESTHER DAISY BRAND 14-09-1900 in Greenough, WA, daughter of GEORGE BRAND and HARRIETT PATTEN. She was born 21-08-1876 in Greenough, WA, and died 25-10-1948 in "Creswick", Pinjarra, WA.

More About GEORGE ERNEST MORRELL:

Burial: 15-08-1949, Pinjarra, WA

More About ESTHER DAISY BRAND:

Burial: 27-10-1948, Pinjarra, WA

Children of GEORGE MORRELL and ESTHER BRAND are:

216. i. DORIS DAPHNE⁹ MORRELL, b. 31-12-1902, Northam, WA; d. 29-04-1990, Kellerberrin, WA.
217. ii. ROSS ERIC MORRELL, b. Abt. 1906; d. 03-12-1995, Bentley, WA.
218. iii. GWENYTH KNIEST MORRELL, b. 28-05-1908, Northam, WA; d. 02-06-1993, Nabawa, WA.
219. iv. MAREEA ISOBEL MORRELL, b. 19-03-1910; d. 03-11-2001, Bentley, WA.
220. v. ENID HOPE MORRELL, b. 15-03-1912, Northam, WA; d. 08-08-1999, Bentley, WA.
221. vi. WILBUR ERNEST MORRELL, b. 21-01-1914; d. 13-11-2003, Busselton, WA.
222. vii. NORMA JESSIE MORRELL, b. 1918; d. 27-10-2009, Applecross, WA.
223. viii. DENZIL KEITH MORRELL, b. 20-03-1920, Meckering, WA; d. 14-05-1996, Pinjarra, WA.

91. AUBREY WOODLEY⁸ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK*⁷, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 20-02-1874 in Northam, WA, and died 27-06-1965 in Meckering, WA. He married JESSICA LISTON 22-10-1902 in Perth, WA. She was born 16-09-1867 in of VIC, and died 12-12-1959 in Meckering, WA.

Children of AUBREY MORRELL and JESSICA LISTON are:

- i. AUBREY JOHN⁹ MORRELL, b. 1903; d. 1995, Meckering, WA; m. FRANCES LEONE WESTON.
- ii. BESSIE MILDRED MORRELL, b. 19-05-1906, Northam, WA; m. LAWRENCE PEARSE, 28-01-1939, Maylands, WA.

92. SIDNEY FREDERICK⁸ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK*⁷, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 06-01-1876 in Greenough, WA, and died 21-08-1962 in York, WA. He married (1) CONSTANCE AYLES ROSSITER, daughter of EDWARD ROSSITER and MARIAN HODGES. She was born Abt. 1881, and died 21-05-1907 in Northam, WA. He married (2) MARGARET MARTHA GRAHAM 05-04-1911 in WA, daughter of UNKNOWN GRAHAM and MARY KIDNEY. She was born 05-12-1877 in SA, and died 29-02-1960 in York, WA.

Child of SIDNEY MORRELL and CONSTANCE ROSSITER is:

224. i. JAMES ROSSITER⁹ MORRELL, b. 17-05-1907, Northam, WA; d. 09-01-1993, Northam, WA.

Child of SIDNEY MORRELL and MARGARET GRAHAM is:

225. ii. FREDERICK GEORGE⁹ MORRELL, b. 03-03-1914; d. 20-06-2001, York, WA.

93. REV. HARLEY JOHN⁸ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 16-01-1878 in Greenough, WA, and died 22-04-1967 in South Perth, WA. He married (1) ENID SEWELL 19-06-1907, daughter of GEORGE SEWELL and ALICE TAYLOR. She was born 1883 in York, WA. He married (2) EFFIE TAYLOR GLYDE 11-09-1912 in Perth, WA, daughter of GEORGE GLYDE and ALMA TAYLOR. She was born 1881, and died 16-03-1950 in South Perth, WA. He married (3) DOROTHY MAY BOWD 03-06-1951.

Children of HARLEY MORRELL and EFFIE GLYDE are:

- i. ALMA KNIEST⁹ MORRELL, b. 21-03-1915, Wagin, WA; d. 01-10-1976; m. ARTHUR LEVI BUTCHER, 07-04-1945, Perth, WA; b. Abt. 1910; d. 25-08-1994, Nedlands, WA.
226. ii. JOYCE MAIE MORRELL, b. 1918; d. 1991, Dowerin, WA.
- iii. ALICE MORRELL, b. Abt. 1921, Wagin, WA.

94. EENA GERTRUDE⁸ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 20-12-1879 in Greenough, WA, and died 27-09-1969 in Leederville, WA. She married FRANCIS EDWARD MORTIMER CLINCH 20-09-1905 in Greenough, WA, son of THOMAS CLINCH and SARAH MORTIMER. He was born 01-06-1879, and died 03-01-1945.

Children of EENA MORRELL and FRANCIS CLINCH are:

- i. GRETA KNIEST⁹ CLINCH, b. 03-07-1906, Geraldton, WA; d. 21-09-1999, Bentley, WA; m. WILLIAM QUICK HARRIS.
- ii. DORA MIRIEL CLINCH, b. 06-12-1908, Geraldton, WA; d. 1992; m. HENRY ALBERT JAMES WOOD, 03-01-1947, Brisbane, QLD; b. 25-01-1918, Birmingham, Warwick, ENG, UK; d. 16-02-1949, Leederville, WA.
- iii. BERNARD MORRELL CLINCH, b. 1914; d. 25-09-1974; m. EDITH MARIA DUNCAN.

More About BERNARD MORRELL CLINCH:
Burial: Utakarra, WA

- iv. HAZEL IRENE CLINCH, b. 1916; m. STEPHEN WALLACE.

227. v. ETHEL MARY CLINCH, b. 1918; d. 25-03-2004, Augusta, WA.

95. MERVYN OLAF⁸ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 08-01-1882 in Greenough, WA, and died 21-01-1948 in Yornaning, WA. He married SAIDEE ISABEL WATSON 18-11-1916 in Yornaning, WA, daughter of GEORGE WATSON and ALICE UNKNOWN. She was born 25-08-1885 in SA, and died 04-04-1959 in Williams, WA.

Children of MERVYN MORRELL and SAIDEE WATSON are:

- i. JAMES HOWARD⁹ MORRELL, b. 1918; m. ETHELWYNE SANDERSON.
- ii. ALICE MARY HARPER MORRELL, b. 1921; m. KEITH GORDON PARSONS.

96. DORA KNIEST⁸ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 11-03-1886 in Greenough, WA, and died 1949 in Whangarei, NZ. She married SIDNEY HAROLD PHILLIPS 22-04-1914 in Northam, WA, son of THOMAS PHILLIPS and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born in of ESS, ENG, UK, and died 25-08-1960.

Children of DORA MORRELL and SIDNEY PHILLIPS are:

- i. ARNOLD MORRELL⁹ PHILLIPS, m. THELMA MATHIE.
- ii. TREVOR EWART PHILLIPS, m. GRACE TINKLIN.
- iii. FREDERICK SIDNEY PHILLIPS, b. 1915; m. GWEN GARLEY.
- iv. THOMAS OSWALD PHILLIPS, b. 1916; m. CONSTANCE COOKSLEY.
- v. GWENETH PHILLIPS, b. 1919.
- vi. HAROLD JUSTIN PHILLIPS, b. 1924; m. JUDITH JACKSON.

97. FORREST EDWIN⁸ MORRELL (*JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 12-06-1888 in Greenough, WA, and died 24-09-1958 in Meckering, WA. He married (1) EUGENIA MAUDE BRAND 02-09-1914 in Dongara, WA, daughter of DAVID BRAND and SUSAN CRIDDLE. She was born 25-03-1886 in Dongara, WA, and died 16-02-1933 in Northam, WA. He married (2) JEAN MARY KINSMAN Aft. 1933. She was born Abt. 1913, and died 14-07-1975 in Meckering, WA.

Children of FORREST MORRELL and EUGENIA BRAND are:

228. i. IVERN HOWARD⁹ MORRELL, b. 25-07-1915, Northam, WA; d. 26-11-1991, Claremont, WA.
- ii. BETH MORRELL, b. 1918, Northam, WA; m. JACK PRESTON REYNOLDS, Meckering, WA; b. 16-06-1907, Warding, WA; d. 10-07-1983, Cunderdin, WA.
- iii. KEITH EDWIN MORRELL, b. 20-04-1923, Meckering, WA; d. 22-10-1970, WA; m. DEBORAH HOPE KELLY, Meckering, WA; b. Meckering, WA.

More About KEITH EDWIN MORRELL:
Burial: Pingelly, WA

Children of FORREST MORRELL and JEAN KINSMAN are:

- iv. RONALD⁹ MORRELL, b. 1935; m. ENID IRENE LOVELL.
- 229. v. JULIE MORRELL, b. 06-07-1940, Meckering, WA.
- vi. MAUREEN MORRELL, b. 1942; m. EDWARD WILLIAM FOWLER.
- vii. LESLEY MORRELL, b. 1944; m. NORMAN WILLIAM COLEMAN.

98. ALBAN CLARENCE⁸ MORRELL (*DAVID THOMAS⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1877 in "Morby Farm", Northam, WA, and died 06-05-1943 in Northam, WA. He married CLARICE EMILY FORWARD 17-09-1902 in Northam, WA, daughter of WILLIAM FORWARD and EMILY MORRELL. She was born 14-10-1882 in Northam, WA, and died 16-02-1966 in Northam, WA.

Notes for ALBAN CLARENCE MORRELL:
7 children alluded to.

Children are listed above under (78) Clarice Emily Forward.

99. IDA MARY HARRIET⁸ MORRELL (*DAVID THOMAS⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1880. She married JOHN STOKES BAGSHAW, son of WILLIAM BAGSHAW and ELLEN NICHOLL. He was born 21-09-1875 in Adelaide, SA, and died 03-12-1967 in Safety Bay, WA.

Child of IDA MORRELL and JOHN BAGSHAW is:
230. i. MURIEL NOEL⁹ BAGSHAW.

100. REGINALD CHIDLOW⁸ MORRELL (*DAVID THOMAS⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1889 in Northam, WA. He married HARRIET CONSTANCE BROADHURST 20-06-1923 in Perth, WA, daughter of FLORANCE BROADHURST and HARRIET HESLOP. She was born 1893, and died 15-12-1931 in Northam, WA.

Children of REGINALD MORRELL and HARRIET BROADHURST are:

- 231. i. MARY⁹ MORRELL.
- 232. ii. JUDITH MORRELL.
- iii. JOHN MORRELL, m. JULIE UNKNOWN.

101. THOMAS CLOUDESLEY⁸ MORRELL (*DAVID THOMAS⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1893 in Northam, WA, and died 06-07-1967 in Mount Lawley, WA. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Children of THOMAS MORRELL and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN are:

- i. BRIAN⁹ MORRELL.
- ii. HARCOURT MORRELL.

102. MAY ISABELLA HARRIETT⁸ MORRELL (*REUBEN EDWIN⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 19-05-1889 in Greenough, WA, and died 18-09-1981. She married HENRY JAMES ELPHICK 09-1923 in Greenough, WA. He died 21-04-1971.

Children of MAY MORRELL and HENRY ELPHICK are:

- i. RONALD JAMES⁹ ELPHICK.
- ii. ELIZABETH ELPHICK, m. JOHN COOMBES.

103. REUBEN LINDSAY⁸ MORRELL (*REUBEN EDWIN⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 23-01-1898 in Greenough, WA, and died 04-10-1995 in Geraldton, WA. He married JOYCE MARY MERRY 12-02-1930 in Claremont, WA, daughter of H. MERRY and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born 15-09-1906, and died 25-12-1973 in Geraldton, WA.

Child of REUBEN MORRELL and JOYCE MERRY is:

- i. SON⁹ MORRELL, b. 07-06-1933, Cottesloe, WA.

104. IVY ROBERTS⁸ MORRELL (*REUBEN EDWIN⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 10-05-1900 in Greenough, WA, and died 06-09-1992 in Geraldton, WA. She married CYRIL THOMAS HENRY DUCAS 10-07-1941 in Geraldton, WA, son of UNKNOWN DUCAS and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born 05-01-1907, and died 27-08-1990 in Geraldton, WA.

Children of IVY MORRELL and CYRIL DUCAS are:

- i. NOEL⁹ DUCAS.
- ii. MAXINE DUCAS.

105. HARRIET MAY⁸ MORRELL (*JOSEPH ABRAHAM⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1886 in Northam, WA, and died 08-09-1970 in Perth, WA. She married WALTER FRANCIS COLE 12-02-1908 in Carnarvon, WA. He was born Abt. 1880, and died 31-05-1922 in Eucla, WA.

Child of HARRIET MORRELL and WALTER COLE is:

- i. DAPHNE⁹ COLE.

106. CECIL JAMES⁸ MORRELL (*JOSEPH ABRAHAM⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-06-1891 in Carnarvon, WA, and died 28-09-1951 in Granville, Sydney, NSW. He married EDITH UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1891, and died 11-11-1959 in Granville, NSW.

Children of CECIL MORRELL and EDITH UNKNOWN are:

- i. LOUISA⁹ MORRELL.
- ii. NORA MORRELL.
- iii. JOEL MORRELL, b. 12-03-1925, Perth, WA.

107. PERCIVAL REUBEN⁸ MORRELL (*JOSEPH ABRAHAM⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1896, and died 10-02-1969 in Geraldton, WA. He married MARY MARGARET UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1898, and died 10-01-1973 in Geraldton, WA.

Children of PERCIVAL MORRELL and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- 233.
- i. RAY ALICE MARY⁹ MORRELL, b. Abt. 1925; d. 10-08-2014, Bullcreek, WA.
 - ii. PATRICIA MORRELL.

108. DOREEN JUNE⁸ MORRELL (*JOSEPH ABRAHAM⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1905, and died 05-1996 in Carnarvon, WA. She married GEORGE LUCE DUPRE. He was born 1896, and died 1981.

More About DOREEN JUNE MORRELL:

Location: 1946, Carnarvon, WA

Child of DOREEN MORRELL and GEORGE DUPRE is:

- i. KIM⁹ DUPRE.

109. STELLA MURIEL ANNE⁸ MORRELL (*EDWARD JOSEPH⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1905, and died 18-06-1989 in Victoria Park, WA. She married FRANK ERNEST BUTLER. He was born Abt. 1904, and died 03-06-1983 in Mount Hawthorn, WA.

Children of STELLA MORRELL and FRANK BUTLER are:

- i. DOROTHY MARGARET⁹ BUTLER, b. 07-04-1929, Perth, WA; m. UNKNOWN DEARLE.
- ii. FRANK BUTLER.
- iii. DULCIE BUTLER.
- iv. ROY BUTLER.
- v. DAWN BUTLER.
- vi. DELYS BUTLER.

vii. FAYE BUTLER.

110. ETHEL FRANCES⁸ MORRELL (*EDWARD JOSEPH⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1906, and died Bef. 1949. She married UNKNOWN THORLEY.

Children of ETHEL MORRELL and UNKNOWN THORLEY are:

- i. VALMA⁹ THORLEY, m. LES UNKNOWN.
- ii. BOBBIE THORLEY, b. Abt. 1935; d. 30-05-1949, Northam, WA.
- iii. MARY THORLEY.

111. PHYLLIS MAY⁸ MORRELL (*EDWARD JOSEPH⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1908. She married FRANK DREW.

Children of PHYLLIS MORRELL and FRANK DREW are:

- i. KATHLEEN⁹ DREW.
- ii. FRANK DREW.
- iii. ROBERT DREW.
- iv. KEN DREW.
- v. PHYLLIS DREW.
- vi. BRIAN DREW.
- vii. RODNEY DREW.
- viii. GRAHAM DREW.

112. SADIE DOREEN⁸ MORRELL (*EDWARD JOSEPH⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1915 in Northam, WA. She married RON G. TAYLOR.

Children of SADIE MORRELL and RON TAYLOR are:

- i. VAL⁹ TAYLOR.
- ii. RON TAYLOR.
- iii. ROBIN TAYLOR.
- iv. JANICE TAYLOR.

113. WILLIAM HUBERT⁸ MORGAN (*WILLIAM JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MORRELL, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 08-01-1876 in Guildford, WA, and died 24-03-1951 in Northam, WA. He married DAISY CAMPBELL FORREST 26-04-1916 in St. Marys, Busselton, WA, daughter of JAMES FORREST and ANNIE RAMSAY. She was born 05-11-1891, and died 09-05-1946 in Northam, WA.

Children of WILLIAM MORGAN and DAISY FORREST are:

234. i. WILLIAM JAMES⁹ MORGAN, b. 1916; d. 29-08-1971.

- ii. IRENE CAMPBELL MORGAN, b. 1917; d. 1922.
- 235. iii. DAVID HUBERT MORGAN, b. 1919.
- iv. ERIC FORREST MORGAN, b. 1920; d. 22-10-1993, Safety Bay, WA.
- 236. v. KENNETH MAXWELL MORGAN, b. 1922; d. 15-04-2006, Mandurah, WA.
- 237. vi. ALEXANDER MORGAN, b. 1924; d. 1980.
- 238. vii. ROSE-MARIE MORGAN, b. 15-11-1927.

114. ANNIE MATILDA⁸ MORGAN (*WILLIAM JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MORRELL, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1881, and died 17-01-1967 in Claremont, WA. She married HORACE WILLMOTT WITHNELL 1907, son of WILLIAM WITHNELL and EMMA HANCOCK. He was born 1872, and died 28-11-1952 in Claremont, WA.

Child of ANNIE MORGAN and HORACE WITHNELL is:

- 239. i. NANCY ESTELLE⁹ WITHNELL, b. Abt. 1911; d. 26-09-1996, Maylands, WA.

115. HENRY DOUGLAS⁸ MORGAN (*WILLIAM JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MORRELL, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 16-09-1889 in Irishtown, Northam, WA, and died 10-12-1956 in Northam, WA. He married CORA MARGARET GLASS 1920, daughter of CHARLES GLASS and MARGARET WOOLHOUSE. She was born 29-04-1896 in Toodyay, WA, and died 08-03-1986 in Northam, WA.

Children of HENRY MORGAN and CORA GLASS are:

- i. MAUD TERESA⁹ MORGAN, b. 1921.
- ii. DOROTHY MARY MORGAN, b. 1922.
- iii. LEO CHARLES MORGAN, b. 1924.
- iv. STILLBORN MORGAN, b. 1926; d. 1926.
- v. PERCY JOHN MORGAN, b. 1928.
- 240. vi. ALFRED DOUGLAS MORGAN, b. 1934.
- vii. KATHLEEN CORA MORGAN, b. 1941.

116. IDA MAY⁸ CHESTER (*AMELIA⁷ THORPE, EDWIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1885 in Jarrahdale, WA. She married ERNEST RUSSELL DALTON.

Child of IDA CHESTER and ERNEST DALTON is:

- 241. i. JOYCE AGNES⁹ DALTON, b. Abt. 1928.

117. MENA BEATRICE⁸ CHESTER (*AMELIA⁷ THORPE, EDWIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1889 in Jarrahdale, WA. She married JOHN SHANAHAN 24-10-1910 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA. He was born Abt. 1882 in Marrinup,

WA, and died 12-02-1940 in Perth, WA.

Children of MENA CHESTER and JOHN SHANAHAN are:

- i. OWEN⁹ SHANAHAN.
- ii. IVY SHANAHAN.
- iii. OLIVE SHANAHAN.
- iv. FRED SHANAHAN.
- v. FREDA SHANAHAN.
- vi. RITA SHANAHAN.

118. ISABELLA⁸ CHESTER (*AMELIA⁷ THORPE, EDWIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1891 in Fremantle, WA. She married THOMAS NETTLETON.

Child of ISABELLA CHESTER and THOMAS NETTLETON is:

- i. THOMAS FREDERICK⁹ NETTLETON, b. 28-05-1914, Marrinup, WA; d. 15-09-1943, WW2, PNG.

More About THOMAS FREDERICK NETTLETON:

Burial: 1943, Lae, PNG.

Military service: Bet. 1939 - 1945, WX18147, Pte, 2.32 Australian Infantry Battalion.

119. FRANK WILLIAM⁸ BEACHAM (*WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 23-11-1891 in Keysbrook, WA, and died 18-09-1966 in Yarloop, WA. He married ALICE GLADYS PROPERJOHN 13-08-1919, daughter of WILLIAM PROPERJOHN and ELLEN WOODROW. She was born 13-10-1896, and died 02-05-1955.

More About FRANK WILLIAM BEACHAM:

Burial: Waroona, WA

Child of FRANK BEACHAM and ALICE PROPERJOHN is:

242. i. NEVILLE WOODROW⁹ BEACHAM, b. 25-12-1921, North Dandalup, WA.

120. GEORGE JOSEPH CLARENCE⁸ BEACHAM (*WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-06-1893, and died 17-06-1981 in Pinjarra, WA. He married ALICE MAY BRIDAL 07-03-1916 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, daughter of GEORGE BRIDAL and ANNIE ROGERS. She was born 15-12-1895, and died 22-08-1977 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About GEORGE JOSEPH CLARENCE BEACHAM:

Burial: 19-06-1981, Pinjarra, WA

Christening: 05-09-1893, St. John's Pinjarra, WA
Occupation: Grocer, Pinjarra, WA

More About ALICE MAY BRIDAL:
Burial: 25-08-1977, Pinjarra, WA

Children of GEORGE BEACHAM and ALICE BRIDAL are:

- 243. i. VICTOR GORDON⁹ BEACHAM, b. 11-12-1916, Pinjarra, WA; d. 17-02-2013, Mandurah, WA.
- 244. ii. ELVIE MAY BEACHAM, b. 22-10-1918, Pinjarra, WA; d. 31-10-2007, Mandurah, WA.
- 245. iii. RONALD GEORGE BEACHAM, b. 19-04-1921, Pinjarra, WA; d. 08-11-2004.
- iv. COLIN WILLIAM BEACHAM, b. 18-09-1928, Pinjarra, WA; d. 23-09-1930, Murray River, Pinjarra, WA.

Notes for COLIN WILLIAM BEACHAM:

Died in a drowning accident in the Murray River Pinjarra, WA in company of Frank Partridge aged 2.5 years. Son of Charles and Jessie Partridge.

More About COLIN WILLIAM BEACHAM:
Burial: 25-09-1930, Pinjarra, WA
Christening: 18-11-1828, St. John's, Pinjarra, WA

121. ERNEST HERBERT⁸ BEACHAM (*WILLIAM*⁷, *ELIZABETH*⁶ *THORPE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 17-07-1895 in Serpentine, WA, and died 14-09-1970. He married LOTTIE ALEXI VICTORIA SPENCER 17-07-1918 in St Peter's, North Dandalup, WA, daughter of ALEXANDER SPENCER and EMILIA KOOPS. She was born 28-04-1897 in Beulah, Victoria, and died 19-12-1957.

More About ERNEST HERBERT BEACHAM:
Burial: Narrogin, WA
Christening: 30-03-1896, Serpentine, WA

More About LOTTIE ALEXI VICTORIA SPENCER:
Burial: Narrogin, WA

Children of ERNEST BEACHAM and LOTTIE SPENCER are:

- 246. i. GLADYS MAY⁹ BEACHAM, b. 22-05-1919, North Dandalup, WA; d. 05-10-2013, Menora, WA.
- 247. ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER BEACHAM, b. 30-05-1920, North Dandalup, WA; d. 02-07-1995, Cuballing, WA.
- 248. iii. ETHEL VIOLET BEACHAM, b. 14-09-1921, North Dandalup, WA; d. 13-10-2001, Geraldton, WA.
- 249. iv. ARTHUR RAY BEACHAM, b. 07-10-1923, North Dandalup, WA; d. 08-06-

- 1993, Mandurah, WA.
250. v. HERBERT ERNEST BEACHAM, b. 19-02-1925, North Dandalup, WA; d. 06-11-1994, Narrogin, WA.
251. vi. JAMES JOSEPH BEACHAM, b. 02-12-1932, Dowerin, WA; d. 2015.

122. ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM (*WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-03-1898 in North Dandalup, WA, and died 06-09-1976 in Morley, WA. She married (1) THOMAS HENRY PHILLIPS 1916. He was born 06-05, and died 11-12-1922 in North Dandalup, WA. She married (2) WILLIAM GEORGE AUSTEN 1924, son of WILLIAM AUSTEN and AUGUSTA MEDWAY. He was born 19-01-1888 in Tenbury, WOR, ENG, UK, and died 23-05-1948 in 173 Newcastle St, Perth, WA.

More About ELLA WINIFRED BEACHAM:
Christening: 25-10-1898, North Dandalup WA

More About THOMAS HENRY PHILLIPS:
Cause of Death: Crushed by log at Whittakers Mill, North Dandalup, WA
Medical Information: Shoulder and Neck injuries.

Children of ELLA BEACHAM and THOMAS PHILLIPS are:

252. i. HENRY THOMAS⁹ PHILLIPS, b. 20-05-1918, North Dandalup, WA; d. 22-03-1994, Kewdale, WA.
- ii. RITA MAY PHILLIPS, b. 25-07-1923, North Dandalup, WA; d. 23-08-2000, Dianella, WA; m. WILLIAM ROY DUNDERDALE; b. Abt. 1914; d. 13-02-1991, Dianella, WA.

More About RITA MAY PHILLIPS:
Christening: 21-10-1923, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Children of ELLA BEACHAM and WILLIAM AUSTEN are:

253. iii. LESLEY JEAN⁹ AUSTEN, b. 07-07-1925, North Dandalup, WA; d. 07-09-1988, Nollamara, WA.
254. iv. DORIS RAE AUSTEN, b. 12-12-1926, Waroona, WA.
255. v. WILLIAM GEORGE AUSTEN, b. 19-10-1928, Waroona, WA; d. 28-03-1993, Nollamara, WA.
256. vi. BETTY AUSTEN, b. 14-02-1932.
257. vii. RUTH MINNIE AUSTEN, b. 10-07-1937.

123. MINNIE LOUISA⁸ BEACHAM (*WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-11-1902 in North Dandalup, WA, and died 06-11-1935 in Pinjarra, WA. She married FRANK RICHARD JOHNSON 16-05-1934 in North Dandalup, WA, son of CHARLES JOHNSON and MINNIE SEARLE. He was

born 23-02-1893 in New Eltham, ENG, UK, and died 25-01-1969 in Mandurah, WA.

More About MINNIE LOUISA BEACHAM:

Burial: Waroona, WA

Christening: 10-12-1902, North Dandalup WA

More About FRANK RICHARD JOHNSON:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Child of MINNIE BEACHAM and FRANK JOHNSON is:

- i. COLIN FRANK⁹ JOHNSON, b. 21-09-1935, Pinjarra, WA; d. 18-07-1940.

Notes for COLIN FRANK JOHNSON:

died young in a bogged vehicle accident.

More About COLIN FRANK JOHNSON:

Burial: Waroona, WA

Christening: 19-01-1936, St. John's, Pinjarra, WA

124. DORIS ALMA⁸ BEACHAM (*WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 05-07-1906, and died 05-10-1969 in Kewdale, WA. She married ALFRED HENRY THORPE 18-04-1936, son of GEORGE THORPE and BETHIA LITTLE. He was born 20-03-1904 in Key's Brook, WA, and died 02-09-1968 in Kewdale, WA.

More About DORIS ALMA BEACHAM:

Burial: Karrakatta, WA

Christening: 11-11-1906, North Dandalup WA

More About ALFRED HENRY THORPE:

Burial: Karrakatta, WA

Children of DORIS BEACHAM and ALFRED THORPE are:

- i. IRIS JEAN⁹ THORPE, b. 22-03-1937, Jarrahdale, WA.

More About IRIS JEAN THORPE:

Christening: 21-11-1937, St. John's Pinjarra, WA

- ii. KENNETH GEORGE THORPE, b. 18-01-1939, Jarrahdale, WA; d. 03-12-1943, Jarrahdale, WA.

More About KENNETH GEORGE THORPE:

Burial: 04-12-1943, Serpentine, WA

Christening: 19-11-1939, St. John's Pinjarra, WA

- iii. DONALD ALFRED THORPE, b. 02-09-1942, Jarrahdale, WA; d. 02-09-1942, Jarrahdale, WA.

More About DONALD ALFRED THORPE:

Burial: ? Serpentine

Christening: 18-10-1942, Pinjarra, WA

125. NELLIE MARTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BEACHAM (*WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 27-05-1909 in North Dandalup, WA, and died 02-09-1997 in Midland, WA. She married BERNARD LESLIE MARTIN 31-07-1935. He was born 19-01-1911, and died 24-07-1988 in Swan View, WA.

More About NELLIE MARTHA ELIZABETH BEACHAM:

Christening: 14-11-1909, North Dandalup, WA

Children of NELLIE BEACHAM and BERNARD MARTIN are:

- 258. i. DOUGLAS BERNARD⁹ MARTIN, b. 18-04-1936, Brunswick, WA.
- 259. ii. KEVIN CHARLES MARTIN, b. 28-08-1937, Victoria Park, WA.
- iii. PHILLIP WILLIAM MARTIN, b. 10-05-1942, Jarrahdale, WA.

More About PHILLIP WILLIAM MARTIN:

Christening: 18-10-1942, Pinjarra, WA

- 260. iv. LESLIE JOHN MARTIN, b. 01-09-1945.
- 261. v. JANICE LYNNE MARTIN, b. 27-08-1950.
- 262. vi. KERRY ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 17-02-1953.

126. ADA VIOLET⁸ THORPE (*GEORGE⁷, EDWIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-07-1900 in North Dandalup, WA, and died 08-02-1984 in Serpentine, WA. She married JAMES WILLIAM KERRIDGE 16-11-1923. He was born Abt. 1900, and died 24-10-1961 in Serpentine, WA.

Child of ADA THORPE and JAMES KERRIDGE is:

- i. IVY LEONA⁹ KERRIDGE, b. Abt. 1926; d. 12-05-2012, Serpentine, WA; m. LEONARD STANLEY GLOVER, 01-04-1944, Serpentine, WA; b. Abt. 1921; d. 11-02-1990, Serpentine, WA.

127. ALFRED HENRY⁸ THORPE (*GEORGE⁷, EDWIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 20-03-1904 in Key's Brook, WA, and died 02-09-1968 in Kewdale, WA. He married DORIS ALMA BEACHAM 18-04-1936, daughter of WILLIAM BEACHAM and LOUISA THORPE. She was born 05-07-1906, and died 05-10-1969 in

Kewdale, WA.

More About ALFRED HENRY THORPE:

Burial: Karrakatta, WA

More About DORIS ALMA BEACHAM:

Burial: Karrakatta, WA

Christening: 11-11-1906, North Dandalup WA

Children are listed above under (124) Doris Alma Beacham.

128. WILLIAM PERCY⁸ MATTHEWS (*ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, EDWIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1895, and died 15-11-1965 in Pinjarra, WA. He married BERTHA ELIZABETH HASTIE 11-10-1922 in North Dandalup, WA, daughter of GEORGE HASTIE and FLORENCE COLUMBUIE. She was born Abt. 1903, and died 27-10-1984 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About WILLIAM PERCY MATTHEWS:

Burial: 17-11-1965, Pinjarra, WA

More About BERTHA ELIZABETH HASTIE:

Burial: 30-10-1984, Pinjarra, WA

Children of WILLIAM MATTHEWS and BERTHA HASTIE are:

263. i. GEOFFREY⁹ MATTHEWS.
- ii. NOEL MATTHEWS.
- iii. BERTHA MATTHEWS.

129. ELLEN ELIZABETH⁸ MCKAY (*MARY ANN⁷ THORPE, MARY ANN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 08-01-1864 in Fremantle, WA, and died 13-06-1941 in Fremantle, WA. She married FRANCIS HENRY JOHN LANGE 04-11-1884 in York, WA, son of FRANK LANGE and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1856 in Rostock, Germany, and died 22-05-1911 in Brookhampton, WA.

Children of ELLEN MCKAY and FRANCIS LANGE are:

264. i. FRANCIS THOMAS JAMES⁹ LANGE, b. 12-04-1892, North Fremantle, WA; d. 12-01-1943, Perth, WA.
- ii. MAY LANGE, m. ALFRED UNKNOWN.
265. iii. DOROTHY MARION LANGE, b. Abt. 1889; d. 09-03-1944, Brookhampton, WA.
- iv. LOUISA LANGE, m. JACK MCCAFFREY.

130. WILLIAM⁸ MCKAY (*MARY ANN⁷ THORPE, MARY ANN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 11-09-1874 in Fremantle, WA, and died 27-06-

1942 in Serpentine, WA. He married (1) ROSE HERBERT. He married (2) AMELIA RACHEL TURNER 25-05-1895 in School House, Serpentine, WA, daughter of EDWARD TURNER and ELIZABETH MARTIN. She was born 1870, and died 1902. He married (3) ETHEL MARY NEWMAN Abt. 1924. She was born 17-12-1890 in Katoomba, NSW, and died 31-10-1966 in Perth, WA.

More About ETHEL MARY NEWMAN:

Burial: Perth, WA

Children of WILLIAM MCKAY and ROSE HERBERT are:

- i. EILEEN⁹ MCKAY, b. 1908; d. 1970.
- ii. JOHN LAWRENCE MCKAY, b. 1908; m. MARGARET ELIAS.

Children of WILLIAM MCKAY and AMELIA TURNER are:

- iii. DAISY ENA⁹ MCKAY, b. 13-02-1896, Serpentine, WA.
- iv. RAYMOND MCKAY.
- v. LESLIE MCKAY.
- vi. GLADYS MCKAY.

Children of WILLIAM MCKAY and ETHEL NEWMAN are:

- vii. DONALD⁹ MCKAY.
- viii. RONALD DOUGLAS MCKAY, b. 26-10-1926, Pinjarra, WA.
- ix. JOAN ETHEL MCKAY, b. 24-01-1928.

131. CHARLES REYNOLDS⁸ KEIRNAN (*MARY ANN⁷ THORPE, MARY ANN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-05-1883, and died 16-08-1944 in Perth, WA. He married EVA ELLEN CURO, daughter of PATRICK CURO and LUCY LYONS. She was born 18-07-1893 in Jarrahdale, WA, and died 31-07-1920 in Jarrahdale, WA.

Children of CHARLES KEIRNAN and EVA CURO are:

- 266.
- i. CHARLES REYNOLDS⁹ KEIRNAN, b. 19-08-1914, Jarrahdale, WA; d. 04-07-1972, Bassendean, WA.
 - ii. PATRICK JOHN KEIRNAN, b. 23-08-1916; d. 20-06-1966.
 - iii. STANLEY KEIRNAN.

132. FRANCIS JOSEPH⁸ KEIRNAN (*MARY ANN⁷ THORPE, MARY ANN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1885, and died 12-01-1956 in Dalkeith, WA. He married (1) BEATRICE MAY COXHEAD, daughter of CHARLES COXHEAD and HANNAH UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1895, and died 27-06-1922 in Byford, WA. He married (2) DOROTHY BULLOCK 06-08-1924 in Registry Office, Perth, WA, daughter of HARRY BULLOCK and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1904, and died 27-03-1982 in Maylands, WA.

Child of FRANCIS KEIRNAN and BEATRICE COXHEAD is:

- i. VERA⁹ KEIRNAN.

Children of FRANCIS KEIRNAN and DOROTHY BULLOCK are:

- ii. EDITH JOAN⁹ KEIRNAN, b. Abt. 1925; d. 17-09-1991, Balga, WA; m. ARTHUR FREDERICK JOHN BLACK, 08-06-1946, Perth, WA; b. Abt. 1914; d. 18-10-1972, Maylands, WA.
267. iii. ALFRED FRANCIS HENRY KEIRNAN, b. 03-11-1927, Mundijong, WA; d. 22-01-2016, Warnbro, WA.
- iv. BETTY MATILDA KEIRNAN, b. 24-06-1929, Mundijong, WA.

133. WILLIAM SIMPSON MOON⁸ BEECROFT (*JANE F.⁷ MOON, MARY ANN⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1876, and died 28-01-1948 in Subiaco, WA. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Children of WILLIAM BEECROFT and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN are:

268. i. CLEMENT WILLIAM⁹ BEECROFT, b. Abt. 1907; d. 13-04-1935, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. FREDERICK BEECROFT.

134. DOROTHY JANE⁸ BEECROFT (*JANE F.⁷ MOON, MARY ANN⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 27-02-1879, and died 10-04-1968 in Inglewood, WA. She married RICHARD HENRY THOMPSON 06-02-1901 in Fremantle, WA, son of JOSEPH THOMPSON and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Children of DOROTHY BEECROFT and RICHARD THOMPSON are:

- i. MADGE⁹ THOMPSON.
- ii. SYDNEY THOMPSON.
- iii. LESLIE THOMPSON.
- iv. PHYLLIS THOMPSON.
- v. FREDERICK THOMPSON.
- vi. GWEN THOMPSON.

135. PERCY THOMAS CHARLES⁸ BEECROFT (*JANE F.⁷ MOON, MARY ANN⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-10-1887, and died 22-01-1943 in Perth, WA. He married ELIZABETH PORTWOOD, daughter of JOSEPH PORTWOOD and JANE UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1892, and died 03-12-1981 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of PERCY BEECROFT and ELIZABETH PORTWOOD are:

- i. FRANK⁹ BEECROFT.

- ii. WILLIAM BEECROFT.
- iii. STANLEY BEECROFT.
- iv. DORIS BEECROFT.

136. WILLIAM⁸ THORPE (*WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1896, and died 18-09-1960 in Spearwood, WA. He married RUBY BERWICK. She was born Abt. 1904, and died 28-01-1973 in Rockingham, WA.

Children of WILLIAM THORPE and RUBY BERWICK are:

- 269. i. JAMES HENRY⁹ THORPE, b. 28-06-1928, Nannup, WA.
- 270. ii. WILLIAM STANLEY THORPE, b. 1943.

137. FRANCIS JOHN⁸ HANRETTY (*JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1880 in Fremantle, WA, and died 28-09-1956 in Serpentine, WA. He married EVA THORPE. She died 19-04-1972 in Serpentine, WA.

Children of FRANCIS HANRETTY and EVA THORPE are:

- i. THOMAS⁹ HANRETTY.
- 271. ii. JEAN HANRETTY.
- iii. STAN HANRETTY, b. 08-03-1919; d. 28-05-1989, Serpentine, WA.
- iv. BERNARD HANRETTY.
- 272. v. DOREEN HANRETTY.
- 273. vi. KATHLEEN HANRETTY.
- 274. vii. HAZEL HANRETTY.
- 275. viii. JAMES HANRETTY.
- 276. ix. BARRY HANRETTY.
- x. ALICE HANRETTY, b. Abt. 1903; m. H. HOPKINSON.
- 277. xi. BEATRICE HANRETTY, b. 1905.

138. MABEL MARY⁸ HANRETTY (*JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 19-04-1882 in Fremantle, WA, and died 22-06-1940 in Fremantle, WA. She married (1) GEORGE EDWARD DAY 1911 in Jarrahdale, WA, son of WILLIAM DAY and SUSAN HYMUS. He was born 1875 in Rockingham, WA, and died 01-08-1916. She married (2) LESLIE CHARLES HYMUS 1926, son of DANIEL HYMUS and FANNY BELL. He was born 1886, and died 1952.

More About MABEL MARY HANRETTY:

Burial: East Rockingham, WA

Marriage Notes for MABEL HANRETTY and GEORGE DAY:

Check date.

Children of MABEL HANRETTY and GEORGE DAY are:

- i. BEATRICE⁹ DAY.
- ii. EDWARD DAY, b. 1904.
278. iii. CECIL DAY, b. 1913.

139. GRACE PAGE⁸ HANRETTY (*JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1886 in Fremantle, WA, and died 07-12-1958 in Fremantle, WA. She married PERCIVAL JAMES SLOAN Abt. 1908, son of GEORGE SLOAN and EMMA SMIRK. He was born Abt. 1884, and died 30-08-1951 in Fremantle, WA.

More About GRACE PAGE HANRETTY:

Burial: East Rockingham, WA

Children of GRACE HANRETTY and PERCIVAL SLOAN are:

- i. GEORGE⁹ SLOAN, m. IVY UNKNOWN.
 - ii. TED SLOAN, m. IVY MORTIMER.
 - iii. WINIFRED DOREEN SLOAN, b. 1909; d. 06-02-1931, East Rockingham, WA.
 - iv. VERNON THOMAS SLOAN, b. 1913; d. 17-04-1941, MIA, WW2, Crete.
 - v. DOUGLAS LEONARD SLOAN, b. 1916; d. 24-08-1916, South Fremantle, WA.
- More About DOUGLAS LEONARD SLOAN:
Medical Information: Lived 6 weeks.
- vi. IRIS ILMA SLOAN, b. 1917; d. 09-07-2007, Hilton, WA; m. WALTER JAMES PATTERSON; b. Abt. 1913; d. 16-08-1995, East Fremantle, WA.
 - vii. VIVIAN RAYMOND SLOAN, b. Abt. 1921; d. 02-05-1993, Albany, WA.
 - viii. FRANK SLOAN, b. 1921; m. VIVIAN UNKNOWN.
 279. ix. VALMAI SLOAN, b. 1928.

140. HENRIETTA ETHEL⁸ HANRETTY (*JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 05-10-1889 in Fremantle, WA, and died 15-02-1953 in Fremantle, WA. She married WORSLEY FREDERICK HYMUS 1910 in Rockingham, WA, son of DANIEL HYMUS and FANNY BELL. He was born 24-12-1883 in East Rockingham, WA, and died 18-02-1931 in Beaconsfield, WA.

More About HENRIETTA ETHEL HANRETTY:

Burial: 17-02-1953, Fremantle, WA

Children of HENRIETTA HANRETTY and WORSLEY HYMUS are:

280. i. PATRICIA ISABEL⁹ HYMUS, b. 28-01-1911, School Quarters, Rockingham, WA; d. 28-01-2005, Carrington Lodge, Fremantle, WA.

- ii. FREDERICK DUDLEY HYMUS, b. Abt. 1913, Rockingham, WA.
- iii. DULCIE LORRAINE HYMUS, b. Abt. 1915, Rockingham, WA; m. B. BAUDAIN.
- 281. iv. MERLA EDWINA HYMUS, b. Abt. 1918, Rockingham, WA.
- v. RENE ALICIA HYMUS, b. Abt. 1920, Weld St, Palmyra, WA; d. 05-06-2009, Waroona, WA; m. VICTOR THOMAS ANGOVE; b. Abt. 1918; d. 02-07-1982, Wannanup, WA.
- 282. vi. ROMA ELAINE HYMUS, b. Abt. 1923, Palmyra, WA; d. 23-10-1977, Hilton, WA.
- vii. FRANCIS NOEL HYMUS, b. Abt. 1925, Nurse Sheedy's, Fremantle, WA; d. 02-08-1988, White Gum Valley, WA; m. J. HENDERSON.
- 283. viii. BRIAN WORSLEY HYMUS, b. Abt. 1930, Nurse Sheedy's, Fremantle, WA; d. 08-05-1977, Melville, WA.

141. CLEMENT WILLIAM⁸ HANRETTY (*JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1899, and died 25-04-1973. He married SARAH JANE PAGE, daughter of JOHNNY PAGE and MATILDA GUTREY. She was born 1913, and died 20-08-1969.

Child of CLEMENT HANRETTY and SARAH PAGE is:

- i. MAXWELL JOHN⁹ HANRETTY, b. 17-06-1951; d. 03-02-1994, Quindanning, WA.

142. ANNIE MARY BARRY⁸ THORPE (*EBENEZER⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 23-05-1904 in Fremantle, WA, and died 10-09-1999 in Claremont, WA. She married GARNET KINGSLEY SOMES 20-09-1930 in Fremantle, WA, son of FREDERICK SOMES and CAROLINE UNKNOWN. He was born 19-08-1902 in Victoria, and died 22-05-1979 in Claremont, WA.

More About GARNET KINGSLEY SOMES:

Arrived: 1903, From Victoria.

Children of ANNIE THORPE and GARNET SOMES are:

- i. JUNE LINLEY⁹ SOMES, b. 15-03-1934, Devonleigh, WA.
- ii. ENID WENDY SOMES, b. 1941.
- iii. DOUGLAS FREDERICK SOMES, b. 1944.

143. GEORGE ALBERT JOHN⁸ COWCHER (*MARY ANN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 20-10-1896 in Fremantle, WA, and died 23-08-1974 in Mandurah, WA. He married DORIS VIOLET WREN. She was born Abt. 1908, and died 21-11-2013 in Mundaring, WA.

Child of GEORGE COWCHER and DORIS WREN is:

284. i. BRIAN THOMAS⁹ COWCHER, b. 11-06-1928, Dwellingup, WA.

144. ELENA BEATRICE⁸ COWCHER (*MARY ANN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 21-05-1900, and died 18-05-1935 in Perth, WA. She married HERBERT THOMAS BROWN 05-10-1922 in Amphion, WA, son of JOSEPH BROWN and ELIZABETH SMIRK. He was born Abt. 1887 in Jarrahdale, WA.

More About HERBERT THOMAS BROWN:
Residence: Amphion, via Dwellingup, WA

Children of ELENA COWCHER and HERBERT BROWN are:

- i. LESLIE T.⁹ BROWN.
- ii. STANLEY G. BROWN.
- iii. ERIC LEONARD BROWN, b. 20-09-1923, Amphion WA.
- iv. IRIS MARY BROWN, b. 24-08-1925, Treesville WA.

145. MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD (*ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 31-07-1895 in East Rockingham, WA, and died 25-09-1946 in Rockingham, WA. She married ANDREW HENRY MEAD 14-02-1918 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of CHARLES MEAD and SARAH MEAD. He was born 15-12-1890 in "Lealholm", East Rockingham, WA, and died 24-11-1967 in Mardella, WA.

Notes for MURIEL ELLEN POLLARD:

Muriel had a difficult life as her two sons had haemophilia who required a lot of nursing and care.

After Muriel's death, Andrew married Muriel's sister Bessie. They retired to Hamilton Hill. Andrew died at his daughter Stella's home.

Notes for ANDREW HENRY MEAD:

Andrew took over "Lealholm" East Rockingham, after the death of his father. In 1918 he married Muriel Pollard, the eldest daughter of George and Ellen Pollard nee Thorpe, of North Dandalup. Like his forbears Andrew continued to graze cattle on the Peel Estate until it was subdivided for Group Settlement. The loss of land was compensated for by the increase in customers for freshly slaughtered beef. Additional land was acquired at Mundijong & around Lake Cooloongup. In the late 1920's he developed a dairy and opened a retail business for his milk at "Greenfields" Beaconsfield. Andrew served on the Rockingham Roads Board from 25.4.1917 to 11 .3 1939. He was made a Justice of the Peace in the 1930's

From Dictionary of Western Australians 1829-1914 Volume 5 The Golden Years 1889-1914. Began farming on the family property "Lealholm", Rockingham, dairying by 1930s. Grew figs for Plaistowe's Jam Factory in Fremantle. Member of Rockingham Road Board 1917-1939.

Muriel had a difficult life as her two sons had haemophilia who required a lot of nursing and care.

After Muriel's death in 1946, Andrew married Muriel's sister Elizabeth, " Bessie". They retired to Hamilton Hill. Andrew died at his daughter Stella's home.

Andrew Henry Mead. Application No KC00029033. Aged 76 dod 24/11/1967 Suburb Hamilton Hill, Grave Location Karrakatta, Crematorium Rose Gardens Section WT Grave site 0008

More About ANDREW HENRY MEAD:

Birth Registration: 15-12-1890, Registration No. 31 Yr 1891

Cremation: Karrakatta Crematorium Rose Garden

Children of MURIEL POLLARD and ANDREW MEAD are:

285. i. STELLA MURIEL⁹ MEAD, b. 11-06-1920, Fremantle, WA; d. 16-07-2007, Serpentine, WA.
286. ii. MURRAY WILLIAM MEAD, b. 24-05-1922, East Rockingham, WA; d. 10-04-1959, Fremantle, WA.
287. iii. HAZEL ALMA MEAD, b. 09-12-1923, "Lealholm", Rockingham, WA; d. 06-09-2006, Armadale, WA.
- iv. COLIN ANDREW MEAD, b. 23-03-1925, East Rockingham, WA; d. 03-12-1950, Fremantle, WA.

More About COLIN ANDREW MEAD:

Cause of Death: Haemophilia

Medical Information: Haemophilia

146. WILLIAM⁸ POLLARD (*ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 27-07-1897 in Serpentine, WA, and died 24-07-1984 in Armadale, WA. He married MINNIE ROBERTS 03-03-1924 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of JAMES ROBERTS and EMMALINE BARLOW. She was born 19-08-1897 in Blackburn, LAN, UK, and died 30-11-1993 in Perth, WA.

More About WILLIAM POLLARD:

Burial: Marradong, WA

More About MINNIE ROBERTS:

Burial: Marradong, WA

Children of WILLIAM POLLARD and MINNIE ROBERTS are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ POLLARD, b. 04-06-1924, Mount Lawley, WA; d. 23-05-1939, Williams, WA.
288. ii. GEORGE POLLARD, b. 01-03-1926, Mount Lawley, WA.

- 289. iii. ELIZABETH POLLARD, b. 27-02-1929, Perth, WA.
- 290. iv. JOAN MARGARET POLLARD, b. 18-01-1931, York, WA.
- 291. v. ALEXANDER MALCOLM POLLARD, b. 30-01-1934, Leonora, WA.

147. THELMA WILLIAMS⁸ POLLARD (*ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 25-10-1902 in North Dandalup, WA, and died 08-10-1972. She married ERNEST LAVENDER. He was born Abt. 1896, and died 01-10-1959.

More About THELMA WILLIAMS POLLARD:

Burial: 11-10-1972, Boraning, WA

Christening: 10-12-1902, St. John's Pinjarra, WA Residence North Dandalup.

More About ERNEST LAVENDER:

Burial: Boraning, WA

Child of THELMA POLLARD and ERNEST LAVENDER is:

- i. ROSS⁹ LAVENDER.

148. MAGGIE OLIVE WILLIAMS⁸ POLLARD (*ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-05-1906 in North Dandalup, WA, and died 31-08-1956 in East Rockingham, WA. She married THEODORE STANYFORD SLOAN, son of GEORGE SLOAN and EMMA SMIRK. He was born 1899, and died 29-05-1973 in Via Albany, WA.

More About MAGGIE OLIVE WILLIAMS POLLARD:

Burial: 03-09-1956, East Rockingham, WA

Christening: 13-05-1906, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Children of MAGGIE POLLARD and THEODORE SLOAN are:

- i. HARVEY⁹ SLOAN, m. ROMA GRACIE.
- ii. FAY SLOAN, m. J. THOMPSON.
- iii. BEVERLEY SLOAN, b. 1942; m. WILLIAM MCCAUGHEY.

149. JOHN JAMES⁸ THORPE (*EDWARD⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 11-1898 in Fremantle, WA, and died 05-01-1960 in Bassendean, WA. He married (1) HELEN HUGHES. He married (2) MONICA GLORY SPENCER 11-1920, daughter of CHARLES SPENCER and LOUISA KELLY. She was born 1899, and died 05-04-1994 in Joondana, WA.

More About JOHN JAMES THORPE:

Burial: Karrakatta, WA

Children of JOHN THORPE and HELEN HUGHES are:

- i. ALISON⁹ THORPE.
- ii. DIANNE THORPE.
- iii. ANTHONY THORPE.

Children of JOHN THORPE and MONICA SPENCER are:

- 292. iv. JOHN ROY⁹ THORPE, b. 09-11-1921, Claremont, WA.
- 293. v. JUNE GLORIA THORPE, b. 07-06-1923, East Rockingham, WA; d. 23-03-2000, Maylands, WA.
- 294. vi. NORMA DORIS THORPE, b. 1925.
- 295. vii. RONALD SPENCER THORPE, b. 1926.

150. LEONARD ELLIS⁸ THORPE (*EDWARD⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 23-05-1900 in Serpentine, WA, and died 13-10-1937 in Wooroloo, WA. He married GLADYS UNKNOWN.

More About LEONARD ELLIS THORPE:

Burial: 10-1937, Serpentine, WA

Child of LEONARD THORPE and GLADYS UNKNOWN is:

- 296. i. RODERICK DUE OSWALD⁹ THORPE, b. 1933.

151. MARY ANN GRACE⁸ THORPE (*EDWARD⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 05-08-1901, and died 1957. She married M. HAZELDINE. He was born in of Adelaide, SA.

Notes for MARY ANN GRACE THORPE:

suspecting Freda and Ian are her sisters children.

Children of MARY THORPE and M. HAZELDINE are:

- 297. i. FREDA⁹ HAZELDINE.
- ii. IAN HAZELDINE.
- iii. ANNIE HAZELDINE.
- iv. SHIRLEY HAZELDINE.
- v. DAWN HAZELDINE.
- vi. JUNE HAZELDINE.

152. EDWARD HAROLD⁸ THORPE (*EDWARD⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 28-02-1903 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 28-04-1959 in Cottesloe, WA. He married NARDINE ROSE.

More About EDWARD HAROLD THORPE:

Burial: Karrakatta, WA

Children of EDWARD THORPE and NARDINE ROSE are:

- i. NARDINE⁹ THORPE.
- ii. TIM THORPE.
- iii. STELLA THORPE.
- iv. DORIS THORPE.
- v. JOHN THORPE.
- vi. WILMA THORPE.

153. ANN AILEEN MARGARET⁸ THORPE (*EDWARD⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 07-09-1904 in Mardella, WA, and died 18-04-1947 in Perth, WA. She married CYRIL FREDERICK MARKS, son of F. MARKS and F. UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1905, and died 15-02-1951 in Victoria Park, WA.

More About CYRIL FREDERICK MARKS:

Cause of Death: Motor Accident.

Children of ANN THORPE and CYRIL MARKS are:

- i. FREDA⁹ MARKS, m. ERIC CASSAM.
- ii. IAN CYRIL MARKS, b. Abt. 1935; d. 27-04-2005, Girrawheen, WA.

154. VERA⁸ THORPE (*EDWARD⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-05-1906, and died 12-08-1938 in Wooroloo, WA. She married ADOLPH ERNEST POSSELT, son of UNKNOWN POSSELT and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born 18-09-1908 in Tanunda, SA, and died 28-04-1938 in Serpentine, WA.

Children of VERA THORPE and ADOLPH POSSELT are:

- i. KENNETH⁹ POSSELT.
- ii. COLIN POSSELT.

155. IVAN JAMES EBENEZER⁸ THORPE (*JAMES BENJAMIN⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 10-05-1913 in Jarrahdale, WA, and died 31-08-1975 in Melville, WA. He married JOYCE MCKINNON GWYTHYER 28-11-1937 in Pinjarra, WA, daughter of JAMES GWYTHYER and JESSIE SHARPLES. She was born 30-12-1915 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 04-07-1992 in Myaree, WA.

More About IVAN JAMES EBENEZER THORPE:

Aged: 62

Cremation: Fremantle, WA

Occupation: Department of corrections in various WA towns

More About JOYCE MCKINNON GWYTHYER:

Aged: 76

Cremation: Fremantle, WA, Australia

Children of IVAN THORPE and JOYCE GWYTHYR are:

- 298. i. NEVILLE IVAN⁹ THORPE, b. 15-10-1938, Fremantle, WA.
- ii. ROSS JAMES THORPE, b. 11-05-1941, Fremantle, WA; d. 21-01-1949, Fremantle, WA.

More About ROSS JAMES THORPE:

Aged: 7

Burial: Fremantle, WA

Cause of Death: Polio

Christening: 13-06-1941, St. John's Pinjarra, WA

- 299. iii. BRUCE THORPE, b. 01-03-1946, Fremantle, WA.
- 300. iv. MARGARET THORPE, b. 25-05-1952, Fremantle, WA.

156. WINIFRED MYRTLE MARY⁸ THORPE (*JAMES BENJAMIN⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 14-04-1920 in Fremantle, WA, and died 21-09-2010 in Dudley Park, WA. She married KENNETH JOHN SMITH 15-06-1940 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 05-05-1915 in North Perth, WA, and died 07-11-1984 in Safety Bay, WA.

More About KENNETH JOHN SMITH:

Occupation: 1940, Miner - Collie

Children of WINIFRED THORPE and KENNETH SMITH are:

- 301. i. RONALD KENNETH⁹ SMITH, b. 02-03-1943, Bunbury, WA.
- 302. ii. STEPHANIE ADA SMITH, b. 06-02-1948, Collie, WA.
- 303. iii. KAYE FLORENCE SMITH, b. 29-05-1950, Fremantle, WA.
- 304. iv. STELLA WINIFRED SMITH, b. 13-12-1951, Fremantle, WA.

157. ROY LEVI GODFREY⁸ BEACHAM (*LEVI⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 08-02-1897 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 23-01-1964 in Pinjarra, WA. He married BEATRICE VICTORIA WILLIAMS 30-04-1919 in St Johns, Pinjarra, WA, daughter of CHARLES WILLIAMS and AGNES BIBBINS. She was born 10-03-1895 in York, WA, and died 28-12-1982 in Mandurah, WA.

More About ROY LEVI GODFREY BEACHAM:

Burial: 25-01-1964, Pinjarra, WA

More About BEATRICE VICTORIA WILLIAMS:

Burial: 30-12-1982, Pinjarra, WA

Children of ROY BEACHAM and BEATRICE WILLIAMS are:

- 305. i. RAYMOND LEVI⁹ BEACHAM, b. 13-02-1920, Pinjarra, WA; d. 17-05-1986, Pinjarra, WA.
- 306. ii. NORMA BEATRICE BEACHAM, b. 29-06-1925, Pinjarra, WA; d. 03-10-2006, Ardross, WA.
- 307. iii. KEVIN CHARLES BEACHAM, b. 30-10-1929, Pinjarra, WA; d. 15-11-2015, Mandurah, WA.
- iv. MURRAY ROY BEACHAM, b. 14-03-1935, Pinjarra, WA; d. 18-03-1935, Pinjarra, WA.

More About MURRAY ROY BEACHAM:
Burial: 18-03-1935, Pinjarra, WA

158. JAMES EBENEZER⁸ THORPE (*JAMES⁷, EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-10-1892 in Fremantle, WA, and died 05-03-1960 in Shenton Park, WA. He married JANET BALLARD SANDERS 23-04-1921 in Perth, WA. She was born 31-05-1897 in Walcott St Perth, WA, and died 06-09-1980 in Albany, WA.

More About JAMES EBENEZER THORPE:
Burial: Karrakatta, WA

More About JANET BALLARD SANDERS:
Burial: Karrakatta, WA

Children of JAMES THORPE and JANET SANDERS are:

- i. RONALD JAMES⁹ THORPE, b. 13-01-1922, Subiaco, WA; m. GLADYS EILEEN SHEAHAN, 1943, Perth, WA; b. 05-09-1918, Subiaco, WA; d. 31-10-1963, North Perth, WA.
- 308. ii. BERTHA JEAN THORPE, b. 24-01-1927.

159. FRANCETTA GEORGINA⁸ THORPE (*JAMES⁷, EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-08-1895 in Fremantle, WA, and died 12-06-1932 in Darlington, WA. She married WILLIAM FRANK BEDFORD Abt. 1913. He was born 25-06-1884 in SRY, ENG, UK, and died 17-11-1922 in Victoria Park WA.

Children of FRANCETTA THORPE and WILLIAM BEDFORD are:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES FRANK⁹ BEDFORD, b. 22-11-1914.
- ii. NETTIE AMY BEDFORD, b. 30-09-1916; d. 17-05-1932, Darlington, WA.
- iii. CONSTANCE CAROLINE BEDFORD, b. 04-01-1918; d. 1999.

160. GLADYS AMY⁸ THORPE (*JAMES⁷, EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-06-1898 in Fremantle, WA, and died 18-05-1974 in Scarborough, WA. She married SYDNEY CHARLES GOLDFINCH 28-01-1925 in Perth, WA. He was born 05-12-1900 in Dullwich, Camberwell, LND, ENG, UK, and died 13-07-

1945 in POW, Sandakan, Borneo.

Children of GLADYS THORPE and SYDNEY GOLDFINCH are:

- i. SYDNEY CHARLES⁹ GOLDFINCH, b. 16-04-1925, WA; m. NORMA MAY TYLER, 1948.

Notes for SYDNEY CHARLES GOLDFINCH:
Three children alluded to.

- ii. ERNEST GEORGE GOLDFINCH, b. 14-01-1927, Subiaco, WA; d. 14-06-1990, Karrinyup, WA; m. (1) PATRICIA ROGAN; m. (2) UNKNOWN ROSE.

Notes for ERNEST GEORGE GOLDFINCH:
Five children alluded to.

- iii. NEVILLE GOLDFINCH, b. 24-09-1928, WA; d. 18-04-2014, Woodlands, WA; m. OLIVE MARY BIRD, 1959.

Notes for NEVILLE GOLDFINCH:
Two children alluded to.

- iv. GILBERT WALTER GOLDFINCH, b. 18-12-1929; d. 11-09-2011, Warwick, WA; m. DOREEN SLATER, 1967.

Notes for GILBERT WALTER GOLDFINCH:
Three children alluded to.

- v. JOY GOLDFINCH, b. 24-02-1933; m. RONALD GERRARD GENT, 1953; b. Abt. 1931; d. 17-12-1990, Scarborough, WA.

Notes for RONALD GERRARD GENT:
Four children alluded to.

309. vi. BRIAN GOLDFINCH, b. 09-06-1935; d. 09-03-2011, Karrinyup, WA.

161. GEORGE ROBERT⁸ THORPE (*JAMES⁷, EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-04-1901 in Fremantle, WA, and died 10-12-1979 in Bayswater, WA. He married EVA HEMBREY 01-10-1930 in Coolgardie, WA, daughter of GEORGE HEMBREY and EVA AMBROSE. She was born 07-03-1907 in Gravesend, KEN, ENG, UK, and died 20-06-1985 in Bayswater, WA.

More About GEORGE ROBERT THORPE:
Burial: Karrakatta, WA

More About EVA HEMBREY:

Burial: Karrakatta, WA

Children of GEORGE THORPE and EVA HEMBREY are:

310. i. ROBERT GEORGE⁹ THORPE, b. 29-02-1932, Kalgoorlie, WA.
311. ii. KEVIN JOHN THORPE, b. 15-03-1940, Perth, WA.
- iii. DAVID JAMES THORPE, b. 16-11-1951.

162. IDA MAY⁸ GREEN (*JANE⁷ THORPE, WILLIAM⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 12-09-1894 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 20-07-1990 in South Perth, WA. She married ROY A. T. RILEY 12-10-1918 in North Perth, WA, son of WILLIAM RILEY and EVANGELINE TONKIN. He was born 16-12-1892 in Serpentine, WA, and died 20-12-1975 in Como, WA.

Children of IDA GREEN and ROY RILEY are:

- i. WILLIAM FREDERICK⁹ RILEY, b. 1919.
- ii. HAZEL DOREEN RILEY, b. 1921.
- iii. EDNA JANET MAY RILEY, b. 1934.

163. HENRY RAYMOND⁸ GREEN (*JANE⁷ THORPE, WILLIAM⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 11-01-1901 in "Rosewood", Pinjarra, WA, and died 18-10-1938 in East Perth, WA. He married VIOLET GERTRUDE MARTIN, daughter of GEORGE MARTIN and EVE UNKNOWN.

Children of HENRY GREEN and VIOLET MARTIN are:

- i. EVA⁹ GREEN.
- ii. JUNE GREEN.
- iii. PATRICIA GREEN.
- iv. DAVID GREEN.
- v. JOHN GREEN.

164. ADA ELIZABETH⁸ JENNINGS (*SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 10-01-1901 in Serpentine, WA, and died 23-08-1966 in Katanning, WA. She married ALFRED WILLIAM BOXALL 27-09-1922 in St. Matthews, Armadale, WA, son of WILLIAM BOXALL and ELLEN DINNAGE. He was born 02-07-1884 in SSX, ENG, UK, and died 14-11-1950 in "Wareek", Katanning, WA.

More About ADA ELIZABETH JENNINGS:

Burial: 23-08-1966, Katanning, WA

Christening: 21-03-1901, Serpentine, WA

More About ALFRED WILLIAM BOXALL:

Arrived: 1912, ex Shere, SRY, ENG, UK.

Children of ADA JENNINGS and ALFRED BOXALL are:

- 312. i. FRANK WILLIAM⁹ BOXALL, b. 15-05-1927, Katanning, WA; d. 21-08-2005, Katanning, WA.
- 313. ii. MARGARET ELLEN BOXALL, b. 07-04-1933, Katanning, WA.

165. MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS (*SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-09-1904 in Waroona, WA, and died 09-03-1972 in Harvey, WA. She married GEORGE HENRY HENNINGSEN, son of UNKNOWN HENNINGSEN and ANNIE MUNDAY. He was born Abt. 1898 in Launceston, TAS.

More About MYRTLE MARY JENNINGS:

Burial: Old Harvey Cemetary, WA by Archdeacon Hart

Christening: 14-09-1904, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Children of MYRTLE JENNINGS and GEORGE HENNINGSEN are:

- 314. i. IVY MAY⁹ HENNINGSEN, b. 07-03-1922, Harvey, WA; d. 01-01-2010, Byford, WA.
- ii. GLADYS MYRTLE HENNINGSEN, b. 1925; d. 27-03-1925, Harvey, WA.

Notes for GLADYS MYRTLE HENNINGSEN:

Died at 5 weeks.

More About GLADYS MYRTLE HENNINGSEN:

Burial: 27-03-1925, Old Harvey Cemetary Sec17 No 14 by Rev Webb

- iii. STILL BORN TWIN HENNINGSEN, b. 18-06-1926; d. 18-06-1926.
- 315. iv. THELMA IRENE HENNINGSEN, b. 18-06-1926, Harvey, WA; d. 22-09-2007, Windsor Park Nursing Home, Carlisle, WA.
- 316. v. SHIRLEY ROSE HENNINGSEN, b. 02-10-1929, Harvey, WA.

166. ALLEN HENRY⁸ JENNINGS (*SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-05-1912 in Coolup, WA, and died 15-06-1962 in Harvey, WA. He married DORIS MYLINDA SMITH 11-07-1950 in Registry Office, Bunbury, WA. She was born 10-05-1910, and died 18-10-1994 in Harvey, WA.

More About ALLEN HENRY JENNINGS:

Burial: 06-1962, Harvey, WA

Christening: 27-05-1912, Coolup, WA

More About DORIS MYLINDA SMITH:

Burial: Harvey, WA

Child of ALLEN JENNINGS and DORIS SMITH is:

317. i. LESLIE WALTER⁹ JENNINGS, b. 15-06-1951, Harvey, WA.

167. ELLEN ELIZABETH⁸ BARRY (*JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 20-11-1899 in Perth, WA, and died 28-05-1989 in Bassendean, WA. She married (1) HAROLD FREDERICK MATHESON. He was born Abt. 1894 in Port Adelaide, SA, and died 31-10-1971 in Dalkeith, WA. She married (2) ARTHUR JOHN LESLIE NORLING, son of ELIAS NORLING and RACHEL UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1898, and died 25-02-1952 in Maidavale, WA. She married (3) WILLIAM HILLYER.

Notes for ARTHUR JOHN LESLIE NORLING:
one son born Midland, WA 14.11.1935. No Name.

Children of ELLEN BARRY and HAROLD MATHESON are:

- i. CLIVE⁹ MATHESON, b. Abt. 1921; d. Abt. 1928.
- ii. RONALD RAYMOND MATHESON, b. 04-11-1922.
- 318. iii. GLORIA JUNE MATHESON, b. 25-10-1923.
- 319. iv. CLIFFORD ROY MATHESON, b. 06-03-1924; d. 09-08-1998.
- v. MAXWELL IVAN MATHESON, b. 28-07-1926; d. 29-11-2013, Embleton, WA.
- vi. NITA RHONA MATHESON, b. 28-07-1926.

Children of ELLEN BARRY and ARTHUR NORLING are:

- 320. vii. DONALD JOHN⁹ NORLING, b. Abt. 1928.
- viii. ARTHUR NORLING.
- ix. BETTY NORLING.
- x. BARRY NORLING.
- xi. SHIRLEY NORLING.
- xii. TREVOR NORLING.
- xiii. LOUIS NORLING, d. Bef. 1952.

168. MARGARET MAY⁸ BARRY (*JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-03-1901 in Waroona, WA, and died 19-11-1985 in Perth, WA. She married RICHARD THOMAS BOYD 22-04-1924 in Doodlakine, WA. He was born 19-03-1903 in Melbourne, VIC, and died 27-05-1967 in Williams, WA.

More About RICHARD THOMAS BOYD:
Burial: Narrogin, WA

Children of MARGARET BARRY and RICHARD BOYD are:

- 321. i. BARRY BEACHAM⁹ BOYD, b. 24-04-1930, Kellerberrin, WA; d. 04-12-1995, Perth, WA.

- 322. ii. MARGARET MARY BOYD, b. 10-07-1932, Kellerberrin, WA.
- 323. iii. MAURICE ALEX BOYD, b. 05-09-1935, Merredin, WA.
- 324. iv. MICHAEL JAMES BOYD, b. 14-04-1937, Margaret River, WA.
- v. RICHARD THOMAS BOYD, b. 25-01-1945, Dwellingup, WA; d. 21-07-1947, Kojonup, WA.

More About RICHARD THOMAS BOYD:
Cause of Death: Diphtheria

169. DENIS ROY⁸ BARRY (*JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 14-04-1905 in Serpentine, WA, and died 08-09-1975 in Kalgoorlie, WA. He married INEZ ELLEN FORWARD 25-12-1929 in Northam, WA, daughter of FREDERICK FORWARD and FLORA CHRISTMASS. She was born 26-09-1906 in Northam, WA, and died 24-11-1999 in Pinjarra, WA.

Children of DENIS BARRY and INEZ FORWARD are:

- 325. i. DELYS ENITH⁹ BARRY, b. 21-12-1930, Northam, WA.
- 326. ii. BEVAN EDWARD BARRY, b. 31-07-1937, Northam, WA.
- 327. iii. ALAN ROY BARRY, b. 17-04-1942, Kalgoorlie, WA; d. 12-10-1981, Koongamia, WA.
- iv. LEON PRESTON BARRY, b. 28-03-1944, Kalgoorlie, WA; d. 11-02-2013, Como, WA.

170. ALLAN MICHAEL⁸ BARRY (*JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1906, and died 16-01-1978 in Perth, WA. He married BERYL VIRGO 25-08-1944 in Kalgoorlie, WA, daughter of CHARLES VIRGO and GLADYS MORGAN. She was born 02-03-1918 in GLS, ENG, UK, and died 17-08-2003 in Mandurah, WA.

Child of ALLAN BARRY and BERYL VIRGO is:

- 328. i. JEAN BERYL⁹ BARRY, b. 07-09-1946.

171. MARY JEAN⁸ BARRY (*JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 26-10-1910 in Fremantle, WA, and died 28-07-2004 in Kewdale, WA. She married LESLIE DAVID MANUEL in Methodist Church, Subiaco, WA. He was born 02-06-1906 in Boulder, WA, and died 25-02-1992 in Kewdale, WA.

Notes for MARY JEAN BARRY:
Possibly died at Kojonup Nursing Home.

Children of MARY BARRY and LESLIE MANUEL are:

- i. DENNIS JOHN⁹ MANUEL, b. 21-01-1942.

- 329. ii. PETER JAMES MANUEL, b. 24-05-1943, Perth, WA.
- iii. RODNEY DAVID MANUEL, b. 21-06.

172. JAMES JOSEPH⁸ BARRY (*JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 31-08-1911 in Fremantle, WA, and died in Adelaide, SA. He married HELEN MAUDE SALT, daughter of ROBERT SALT and MAUD UNKNOWN. She died 05-2007.

Notes for JAMES JOSEPH BARRY:
Died from war caused injuries.

Children of JAMES BARRY and HELEN SALT are:

- i. MALCOLM⁹ BARRY.
- ii. JEAN BARRY, m. WILLIAM SMITH.
- iii. MICHAEL BARRY.
- iv. MARGARET ELLEN BARRY.
- 330. v. LORRAINE MAUDE BARRY, b. 18-07.

173. ADA JOAN⁸ BARRY (*JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 04-10-1914 in Doodlakine, WA, and died 05-01-2004 in Belmont, WA. She married EDMUND ARTHUR LEWIS BIRCH, son of EDMUND BIRCH and MARY THOMPSON. He was born 09-11-1906 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 20-08-1988 in Rivervale, WA.

Notes for ADA JOAN BARRY:

Twin of Jessie.

More About EDMUND ARTHUR LEWIS BIRCH:
Burial: Waroona, WA

Children of ADA BARRY and EDMUND BIRCH are:

- i. ROSEMARY⁹ BIRCH, m. (1) RONALD ANDREWS; m. (2) DONALD ANDREWS.
- 331. ii. HEATHER KATHLEEN BIRCH.
- iii. MARGARET BIRCH, m. GRAHAM MCPHERSON.
- iv. DEREK EDMOND BIRCH, m. (1) DIEDRE HILTON, Abt. 1965, Fictitious date; m. (2) IRENE PATERSON, Aft. 1970, Fictitious date.

174. JESSIE KATHLEEN⁸ BARRY (*JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 04-10-1914, and died 07-08-1995 in District Hospital, Yarloop, WA. She married HENRY ROBERT BOWLES, son of OCTAVIUS BOWLES and ELIZABETH CAMERON. He was born 07-11-1916 in Waroona, WA, and died

13-05-1996.

More About JESSIE KATHLEEN BARRY:

Burial: Waroona, WA

More About HENRY ROBERT BOWLES:

Burial: Waroona, WA

Child of JESSIE BARRY and HENRY BOWLES is:

332. i. ROBERT⁹ BOWLES, b. 26-01-1947.

175. DORIS⁸ BUTCHER (*ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 08-09-1905 in Leederville, WA, and died 28-08-1991 in Pinjarra, WA. She married WILLIAM YOUNG 07-11-1931 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of ROBERT YOUNG and ELIZA MCALISTER. He was born 06-07-1902 in Carrickfergus, Antrim, IRL, UK, and died 02-09-1985 in Mandurah, WA.

More About DORIS BUTCHER:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Notes for WILLIAM YOUNG:

Living at Beverley, WA, when married.

Children of DORIS BUTCHER and WILLIAM YOUNG are:

- 333. i. VALMA⁹ YOUNG, b. 20-05-1932, Subiaco, WA.
- 334. ii. ROBERT ERWIN WALTER YOUNG, b. 29-10-1933, Subiaco, WA; d. 15-04-2005, Mandurah, WA.
- 335. iii. RONALD GEORGE YOUNG, b. 17-04-1935, Merredin, WA.
- 336. iv. CLAUDE VIVIAN YOUNG, b. 03-05-1938, Subiaco, WA.
- 337. v. LORRAINE YOUNG, b. 12-11-1940, Pinjarra, WA.

176. GLADYS⁸ BUTCHER (*ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 31-05-1908, and died 20-10-1990 in St John of God Hospital, Bunbury, WA. She married STANLEY THOMAS WHITE, son of JOHN WHITE and MARY HARRIS. He was born 26-05-1909 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 22-08-1989 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About GLADYS BUTCHER:

Niche Wall: 1990, Pinjarra, WA

More About STANLEY THOMAS WHITE:

Niche Wall: 1989, Pinjarra, WA

Children of GLADYS BUTCHER and STANLEY WHITE are:

- 338. i. VALERIE JUNE⁹ WHITE, b. 07-07-1934, Pinjarra, WA.
- 339. ii. GWENNETH MARY WHITE, b. 01-07-1936, Pinjarra, WA.
- 340. iii. MERVYN STANLEY WHITE, b. 24-10-1938, Pinjarra, WA; d. 06-05-1993, Margaret River, WA.
- 341. iv. ROCHELLE RAYE WHITE, b. 03-02-1952, Pinjarra, WA.

177. LESLIE JAMES⁸ BEACHAM (*WALTER⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 07-06-1915 in Jumperding via Toodyay, WA, and died 12-05-2000 in Carburnup River, Busselton, WA. He married MOLLY MEWETT 17-08-1940 in Busselton, WA, daughter of ALFRED MEWETT and MARY JOHN. She was born 05-12-1916 in Cottesloe, WA, and died 10-11-2001 in Busselton, WA.

More About LESLIE JAMES BEACHAM:

Cremation: 2000, Bunbury, WA

More About MOLLY MEWETT:

Cremation: 13-11-2001, Bunbury, WA

Children of LESLIE BEACHAM and MOLLY MEWETT are:

- 342. i. RONALD LESLIE⁹ BEACHAM, b. 07-06-1942, Busselton, WA.
- 343. ii. JAMES JOHN BEACHAM, b. 26-11-1944, Busselton, WA; d. 23-06-2000, Busselton, WA.

178. ELSIE ELIZABETH⁸ BEACHAM (*WALTER⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-08-1917 in Jumperding, via Toodyay, WA, and died 07-12-2006 in Busselton, WA. She married RALPH CYRIL LEMKE 22-12-1937 in Busselton, WA, son of LUDWIG LEMKE and ELIZABETH STIMSON. He was born 18-08-1913 in Warburton, VIC, and died in Rockingham, WA.

Children of ELSIE BEACHAM and RALPH LEMKE are:

- 344. i. GLENYS JUNE⁹ LEMKE, b. 20-11-1938, Busselton, WA.
- 345. ii. BRIAN LESLIE LEMKE, b. 26-09-1940, Perth, WA; d. 19-09-2002, Perth, WA.
- iii. TREVOR MALCOLM LEMKE, b. 11-02-1944, Busselton, WA; m. FAYE SEYMOUR, 28-12-1968, Busselton, WA; b. 12-07-1947, Busselton, WA.
- iv. RUSSELL JOHN LEMKE, b. 02-12-1946, Busselton, WA; m. JOY LORRAINE WISEMAN, 03-12-1967, Perth, WA; b. 11-05-1944, Mount Barker, WA.

179. LORNA MARTHA⁸ BEACHAM (*WALTER⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-08-1919 in Jumperding via Toodyay, WA. She married MAURICE WILLIAM JOSEPH LOGUE 12-04-1950. He was born 28-08-1914 in Harvey, WA.

Children of LORNA BEACHAM and MAURICE LOGUE are:

- i. DAVID⁹ LOGUE, b. 29-10-1954; Adopted child.
346. ii. GLEN WILLIAM LOGUE, b. 12-11-1955; Adopted child.
347. iii. KERRY JANETTE LOGUE, b. 03-07-1961; Adopted child.

180. CHRISTIVILLE JOYCE⁸ BEACHAM (*WALTER⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-05-1921 in Toodyay, WA, and died in ? Byford, WA. She married (1) ROBERT UNKNOWN. He died in ? Byford, WA. She married (2) PATRICK MCLAUGHLIN 10-06-1944. He was born 04-08-1902 in IRL, UK, and died 15-10-1966 in Kalgoorlie, WA.

Children of CHRISTIVILLE BEACHAM and PATRICK MCLAUGHLIN are:

- i. JOHN⁹ MCLAUGHLIN, b. Kalgoorlie, WA.
- ii. NOREEN MCLAUGHLIN, b. 13-01, Kalgoorlie, WA; m. WAYNE SAMPSON, 12-10-1969, Kalgoorlie, WA.

181. GRACE LILA⁸ BEACHAM (*WALTER⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-08-1924 in Jumperding via Toodyay, WA, and died 19-04-1993 in Fremantle, WA. She married ROLAND JOHN DODMAN 25-05-1947. He was born 07-06-1924.

Children of GRACE BEACHAM and ROLAND DODMAN are:

348. i. CAROLE LESLEY⁹ DODMAN, b. 25-05-1948.
- ii. GARRY JOHN DODMAN, b. 04-1955; d. 22-08-1989, Rossmoyne, WA.

182. WILLIAM CHARLES EDWARD⁸ BEACHAM (*EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 21-04-1916 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 17-08-1969 in Pinjarra, WA. He married JOYCE WINSOME HULL 06-11-1943 in St. Andrews Church, Perth, WA, daughter of LESLIE HULL and EVA WILD. She was born 29-06-1920 in Collie, WA, and died 09-07-2004 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About WILLIAM CHARLES EDWARD BEACHAM:

Burial: 20-08-1969, Pinjarra, WA

Christening: 30-07-1916, St. John's, Pinjarra, WA

More About JOYCE WINSOME HULL:

Burial: 15-07-2004, Pinjarra, WA

Children of WILLIAM BEACHAM and JOYCE HULL are:

349. i. MERVYN JAMES⁹ BEACHAM, b. 04-07-1945, MDH, Pinjarra, WA.
350. ii. THOMAS GREGORY BEACHAM, b. 17-09-1946, MDH, Pinjarra, WA.
351. iii. JEFFERY CHARLES BEACHAM, b. 20-04-1949, MDH, Pinjarra, WA.

- iv. GAIL PATRICIA BEACHAM, b. 07-05-1952, MDH, Pinjarra, WA; m. MICHAEL JAMES GLEESON, 26-07-1975; b. 01-12-1949.

More About GAIL PATRICIA BEACHAM:
Christening: 20-09-1952, Pinjarra, WA

- v. NEIL ASHLEY BEACHAM, b. 30-12-1959, MDH, Pinjarra, WA.

183. GILBERT KEITH⁸ BEACHAM (*EDWARD*⁷, *ELIZABETH*⁶ *THORPE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 03-12-1921 in "Lingwood", Pinjarra, WA, and died 19-03-2003 in Bunbury, WA. He married LENA MYRL STEEL 11-04-1947. She was born 28-01-1924.

More About GILBERT KEITH BEACHAM:
Christening: 04-06-1922

Children of GILBERT BEACHAM and LENA STEEL are:

352. i. RALPH JOHN⁹ BEACHAM, b. 09-03-1948, Pinjarra, WA.
353. ii. BEVERLEY ANN BEACHAM, b. 02-04-1950.

184. HAROLD HARVEY⁸ BEACHAM (*EDWARD*⁷, *ELIZABETH*⁶ *THORPE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 18-01-1925 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 06-05-2003 in Barragup, WA. He married THELMA IDA DAVIES 29-11-1952 in Pinjarra, WA, daughter of RICHARD DAVIES and IDA FRAMPTON. She was born 23-11-1933.

More About HAROLD HARVEY BEACHAM:
Christening: 01-03-1925, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Children of HAROLD BEACHAM and THELMA DAVIES are:

354. i. MARGARET JEAN⁹ BEACHAM, b. 16-02-1954, Pinjarra, WA.
ii. AUBREY JOHN BEACHAM, b. 29-04-1955.
355. iii. LYNNETTE ANN BEACHAM, b. 23-07-1957.
iv. SUZANNE JUNE BEACHAM, b. 20-07-1958.
v. RICHARD HARVEY BEACHAM, b. 12-12-1962; m. SHERRYL LEEANNE COX, 01-06-1985; b. 08-05-1967.

185. ALBERT LEVI⁸ BEACHAM (*EDWARD*⁷, *ELIZABETH*⁶ *THORPE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 11-05-1927 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 07-07-1996 in Hamilton Hill, WA. He married LORRAINE MARY BROWN 03-04-1947. She was born 13-04-1925, and died 20-01-1999 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of ALBERT BEACHAM and LORRAINE BROWN are:

- i. ROBERT WILLIAM⁹ BEACHAM, b. 16-11-1948, Pinjarra, WA; d. 01-11-

2004, Fremantle, WA.

- ii. CHRISTINE MAREE BEACHAM, b. 01-02-1951, Koorda, WA; m. (1) ALFRED LINDSAY WEBB, 30-08-1969; b. 05-03-1946; m. (2) JOHN WINSTON HUNTER, 06-12-1975; b. 01-05-1940; d. 11-2014.

More About CHRISTINE MAREE BEACHAM:

Christening: 24-11-1951, Pinjarra, WA

- iii. MAUREEN LESLEY BEACHAM, b. 02-08-1958; m. STEVE UNKNOWN.
356. iv. DAVID ANTHONY BEACHAM, b. 17-05-1964.

Generation No. 8

186. PERCY GEORGE SAMUEL⁹ HOPE (*ANNIE LEDSAM⁸ THROSSELL, ANNE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 07-04-1885 in Perth, WA, and died 23-10-1979 in Lesmurdie, WA. He married CATHERINE ALICE MARIA DICKSON 26-03-1913 in Subiaco, WA, daughter of HENRY DICKSON and ALICE UNKNOWN. She was born 06-12-1888 in VIC, and died 27-05-1968 in Claremont, WA.

Children of PERCY HOPE and CATHERINE DICKSON are:

- i. ALICE EDNA¹⁰ HOPE, b. 1914.
- ii. JOSEPH HOPE, b. 1915; d. 11-08-1963, Mount Lawley, WA.
- iii. MARGARET ANNE HOPE, b. 1921.

187. CONSTANCE CORA MAUDE⁹ HOPE (*ANNIE LEDSAM⁸ THROSSELL, ANNE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) died 1967 in ENG, UK. She married CARL HOPIK KLEM 01-09-1909 in West Perth, WA, son of GEORGE KLEM and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1884, and died 04-08-1952 in Lindfield, NSW.

More About CARL HOPIK KLEM:

Burial: 1952, Karrakatta, WA, Wes. AA, 0175A.

Children of CONSTANCE HOPE and CARL KLEM are:

- i. BERYL CONSTANCE¹⁰ KLEM, b. 27-12-1911, 102 Woolwich St. West Leederville, WA; d. 29-11-1922, Mount Lawley, WA.
- ii. CARL KLEM.
- iii. MAISEY KLEM.
- iv. AUDREY KLEM.

188. DAISY WINIFRED⁹ HOPE (*ANNIE LEDSAM⁸ THROSSELL, ANNE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1901, and died 05-03-1956 in Ormond, VIC. She married STANLEY MAITLAND THYER 20-10-1928 in Perth,

WA.

More About DAISY WINIFRED HOPE:

Burial: 1956, Presb, DA 0434, Karrakatta, WA

Children of DAISY HOPE and STANLEY THYER are:

- i. DENIS WALTER¹⁰ THYER, b. 14-09-1929, Mount Lawley, WA.
- ii. RONALD STANLEY THYER, b. 12-10-1931, Mount Lawley, WA.
- iii. DAUA THYER, b. 30-04-1933, Mount Lawley, WA.
- iv. JUDY THYER, b. 25-04-1941, Ormond, VIC.

189. WINSTON LEDSAM⁹ THROSSELL (*GEORGE LIONEL*⁸, *ANNE*⁷ *MORRELL*, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 30-03-1907, and died 04-04-1988 in Bentley, WA. He married EDNA FLORENCE WITHERS. She was born Abt. 1911, and died 25-09-1986 in Bentley, WA.

Children of WINSTON THROSSELL and EDNA WITHERS are:

- i. SONA¹⁰ THROSSELL, b. 01-09-1934, Kalgoorlie, WA.
- ii. SONB THROSSELL, b. 18-09-1936, South Perth, WA.
- iii. DAUA THROSSELL, b. 02-10-1942, South Perth, WA.

190. EVELYN⁹ DREYER (*MARY*⁸ *THROSSELL*, *ANNE*⁷ *MORRELL*, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 27-10-1899 in Seabrook, Northam, WA, and died 08-06-1987 in Nedlands, WA. She married AUBREY ALEXANDER HARDIE 07-05-1924, son of THOMAS HARDIE and ALMA HANCOCK. He was born 26-05-1897 in Marble Bar, WA, and died 26-04-1979 in South Perth, WA.

Children of EVELYN DREYER and AUBREY HARDIE are:

- i. DOROTHY¹⁰ HARDIE.
- ii. OLIVE HARDIE.
- iii. THOMAS HARDIE.
- iv. JOHN HARDIE.
- v. GRAHAM HARDIE.

191. REGINALD OSBORNE BARTLETT⁹ DAY (*EVELYN*⁸ *THROSSELL*, *ANNE*⁷ *MORRELL*, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 20-08-1900 in "Maidstone Villa", Northam, WA, and died 29-12-1978 in Doubleview, WA. He married ISABEL UNKNOWN.

Child of REGINALD DAY and ISABEL UNKNOWN is:

- i. ISABEL¹⁰ DAY, b. 14-10-1951, Kondinin, WA.

192. RICK⁹ THROSSELL (*HUGO VIVIAN HOPE*⁸, *ANNE*⁷ *MORRELL*, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 1922. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Child of RICK THROSSELL and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN is:

- i. KAREN¹⁰ THROSSELL.

193. TERENCE GERALD⁹ MILLSTEED (*VICTORIA MAUD MAY*⁸ *MORRELL*, *JOHN RICHARD*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 20-03-1917 in Geraldton, WA, and died 04-1977 in Northam, WA. He married MARGARET EDITH JOAN COLE 1947 in Northam, WA, daughter of JAMES COLE and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She died 1977.

Children of TERENCE MILLSTEED and MARGARET COLE are:

- i. ROBIN¹⁰ MILLSTEAD.
- ii. JOHN MILLSTEAD.
- iii. WALTER MILLSTEAD.

194. RICHARD GORDON⁹ MILLSTEED (*VICTORIA MAUD MAY*⁸ *MORRELL*, *JOHN RICHARD*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born Abt. 1919, and died 21-02-2002 in Midland, WA. He married ROMA LOCKYER 02-07-1941 in Goomalling, WA, daughter of EDWARD LOCKYER and MARTHA PERRIN. She was born Abt. 1916 in Goomalling, WA, and died 07-09-2007 in Bassendean, WA.

Child of RICHARD MILLSTEED and ROMA LOCKYER is:

- i. LESLEY¹⁰ MILLSTEED, b. 08-03-1944, Subiaco, WA; m. COLIN JOHN WALLEY; b. 23-12-1946.

Notes for COLIN JOHN WALLEY:
Changed name to Whitman

195. CYRIL BERTRAM⁹ MORRELL (*GEORGE RICHARD*⁸, *FREDERICK*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 30-12-1905 in Northam, WA, and died 19-07-1986 in Calingiri, WA. He married SYLVIA CHARLTON 1932. She was born Abt. 1904 in Newcastle on Tyne, ENG, UK, and died 08-10-1992 in Calingiri, WA.

Child of CYRIL MORRELL and SYLVIA CHARLTON is:

357. i. BARRIE CHARLTON¹⁰ MORRELL, b. 30-03-1932, Goomalling, WA; d. 21-07-2000, Northam, WA.

196. KEITH FREDERICK⁹ MORRELL (*GEORGE RICHARD*⁸, *FREDERICK*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 18-06-1911 in Northam, WA,

and died 09-09-1985 in Exmouth, WA. He married (1) GRACE EDITH GREAVES. He married (2) NELLIE BURTON 01-02-1939 in Nabawa, WA, daughter of HENRY BURTON and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Child of KEITH MORRELL and GRACE GREAVES is:

- i. KERRY DIANE¹⁰ MORRELL, m. JOHN ALBERT JOHNSTON.

Child of KEITH MORRELL and NELLIE BURTON is:

358. ii. ENID JOYCE¹⁰ MORRELL.

197. LAURIE EDWIN⁹ MORRELL (*GEORGE RICHARD⁸, FREDERICK⁷, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-08-1918 in Northam, WA, and died 02-11-1997 in Heathridge, WA. He married PEGGY KERSHAW, daughter of ARNOLD KERSHAW and NELLIE HENNERTY. She was born 09-02-1921 in West Leederville, WA.

Children of LAURIE MORRELL and PEGGY KERSHAW are:

- i. GRAEME¹⁰ MORRELL.
- ii. WAYNE MORRELL.
- iii. ADRIAN MICHAEL MORRELL, b. 11-02-1953, Wongan Hills, WA.

198. FRANK HUDSON⁹ EDMEADES (*AMY KATHLEEN⁸ MORRELL, FREDERICK⁷, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1910, and died 23-06-1983 in Swanbourne, WA. He married ARCHINA RASH, daughter of SYDNEY RASH and CLARA EVERETT. She was born Abt. 1915, and died 03-02-2006 in Swanbourne, WA.

Child of FRANK EDMEADES and ARCHINA RASH is:

- i. MARGARET¹⁰ EDMEADES, m. COLIN PHILIPSON.

199. MYRA ETHEL⁹ CLAIRS (*HILDA ETHEL⁸ MORRELL, FREDERICK⁷, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1901 in Northam, WA, and died 1995. She married RICHARD HENRY ROUTLEY, son of UNKNOWN ROUTLEY and M. UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1896, and died 17-06-1946 in Victoria Park, WA.

Children of MYRA CLAIRS and RICHARD ROUTLEY are:

- i. SON¹⁰ ROUTLEY, b. 19-02-1924, Kalgoorlie, WA.
- ii. SONB ROUTLEY, b. 24-09-1928, Perth, WA.
- iii. GEORGE ROUTLEY.
- iv. RICHARD ROUTLEY.
- v. ROBIN ROUTLEY.

200. FREDERICK LEWIS WILBERFORCE⁹ ROE (*EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1902 in Northam, WA, and died 21-12-1980 in Floreat Park, WA. He married CARMEN LENA FARBER BROWN 1927. She was born 1900, and died 1980.

Children of FREDERICK ROE and CARMEN BROWN are:

- 359. i. KEVIN WILBERFORCE¹⁰ ROE, b. 1927.
- 360. ii. BRUCE WIBERFORCE ROE, b. 1933.
- 361. iii. PHILLIP WILBERFORCE ROE, b. 1938.

201. NORMAN WILLIAM⁹ ROE (*EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1903 in Northam, WA, and died 14-01-1980 in Avon Valley, WA. He married BARBARA MAY CLARKSON 1929, daughter of BARNARD CLARKSON and ELLEN DEMPSTER. She was born 1902.

Children of NORMAN ROE and BARBARA CLARKSON are:

- 362. i. IAN DRUMMOND¹⁰ ROE, b. 1932.
- 363. ii. NORMAN J. DRUMMOND ROE, b. 1943.

202. CARL⁹ ROE (*EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1912 in Northam, WA, and died 21-10-1946 in Inglewood, WA. He married LESLIE EDITH STONE 1937. She was born 1913, and died 1985.

Child of CARL ROE and LESLIE STONE is:

- 364. i. GEOFFREY ALEXANDER¹⁰ ROE, b. 1940.

203. MAXWELL⁹ ROE (*EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1914 in Northam, WA, and died 1968. He married QUEENIE JOSEPHINE LEITHHEAD 1938. She was born 1918, and died 1993.

Child of MAXWELL ROE and QUEENIE LEITHHEAD is:

- 365. i. LEITH JOHN¹⁰ ROE, b. 1942.

204. DONALD⁹ ROE (*EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1915 in Northam, WA, and died 02-05-1972 in Arthur River, WA. He married PHYLIS LEVESLEY OWEN 1946. She was born 1923.

Children of DONALD ROE and PHYLIS OWEN are:

- 366. i. BARBARA ANNE¹⁰ ROE, b. 1947.

367. ii. HELEN LESLEY ROE, b. 1949.

205. EMILY⁹ FORWARD (*HERBERT ROY⁸, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married JOHN LAMB LYON. He was born Abt. 1908, and died 30-07-1959 in Northam, WA.

Children of EMILY FORWARD and JOHN LYON are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ LYON.
- ii. MARY LYON.
- iii. JANE LYON.
- iv. CHRISTINE LYON.

206. EDITH BARBARA⁹ MORRELL (*ALBAN CLARENCE⁸, DAVID THOMAS⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1903, and died 20-05-1990 in Mount Lawley, WA. She married CYRIL JOHN PAISLEY 25-06-1938 in Perth, WA, son of T. PAISLEY and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1894, and died 09-10-1951 in West Perth, WA.

Child of EDITH MORRELL and CYRIL PAISLEY is:

- i. IAN WILLIAM¹⁰ PAISLEY, b. 08-02-1943, Tresillian Hospital, WA; m. DIANNE UNKNOWN.

207. RONALD⁹ FORWARD (*HAROLD DOUGLAS⁸, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) He married VERA UNKNOWN.

Children of RONALD FORWARD and VERA UNKNOWN are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ FORWARD.
- ii. HAYDEN FORWARD.
- iii. AURIEL FORWARD.
- iv. MURRAY FORWARD.

208. HAROLD⁹ FORWARD (*HAROLD DOUGLAS⁸, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) He married MOLLIE UNKNOWN.

Children of HAROLD FORWARD and MOLLIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. HAROLD¹⁰ FORWARD.
- ii. GLENYS FORWARD.
- iii. HAZEL FORWARD.
- iv. PETER FORWARD.

209. VIC⁹ FORWARD (*HAROLD DOUGLAS⁸, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE,*

*EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) He married MAY UNKNOWN.

Children of VIC FORWARD and MAY UNKNOWN are:

- i. KAYE¹⁰ FORWARD.
- ii. CLIFF FORWARD.

210. WILLIAM MUNSON⁹ MILLS (*MAUD MILLICENT*⁸ *FORWARD*, *EMILY*⁷ *MORRELL*, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born Abt. 1918, and died 22-04-2003 in Northam, WA. He married ROSALIE UNKNOWN.

Children of WILLIAM MILLS and ROSALIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ MILLS.
- ii. DIANA MILLS.
- iii. ALAN MILLS.

211. MARGARET EMILY⁹ MILLS (*MAUD MILLICENT*⁸ *FORWARD*, *EMILY*⁷ *MORRELL*, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) She married OGILVIE KINLOCH HARRINGTON 15-01-1944 in Northam, WA, son of JOHN HARRINGTON and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born 19-06-1917 in Claremont, WA.

Child of MARGARET MILLS and OGILVIE HARRINGTON is:

- i. JANET MARGARET¹⁰ HARRINGTON, b. 07-12-1946, Subiaco, WA.

212. SELBY MILTON⁹ LEEDER (*SELBY CECIL*⁸, *SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE*⁷ *MORRELL*, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 05-07-1909, and died 31-08-1987 in Northam, WA. He married MAUD UNKNOWN.

Children of SELBY LEEDER and MAUD UNKNOWN are:

- i. BRIAN¹⁰ LEEDER.
- ii. JUNE LEEDER.
- iii. PAM LEEDER.

213. MIGNON JOYCE⁹ LEEDER (*SELBY CECIL*⁸, *SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE*⁷ *MORRELL*, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 14-09-1912, and died 05-05-2004 in Fremantle, WA. She married CEDRIC STREET GILES 04-03-1935 in Northam, WA, son of FREDERICK GILES and LOUISA HADDRILL. He was born 21-08-1908.

Children of MIGNON LEEDER and CEDRIC GILES are:

- i. CEDRIC LYLE¹⁰ GILES, b. 14-09-1935.
- ii. UNKNOWN GILES, b. 1940; d. 1940.
- iii. GLENYS JOYCE GILES, b. 1943; d. 1945.

iv. GLENDA JOY GILES, b. 1953.

214. LAUREL CATHERINE⁹ LEEDER (*LUCIUS JOHN⁸, SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1910, and died 18-07-1968 in Meckering, WA. She married CYRIL JOSEPH CULLINANE 22-10-1929 in Perth, WA, son of PATRICK CULLINANE and ANNIE GREEN. He was born Abt. 1907, and died 03-08-1940 in Meckering, WA.

Children of LAUREL LEEDER and CYRIL CULLINANE are:

- 368. i. PHILLIP JOHN¹⁰ CULLINANE, b. Abt. 1931; d. 17-02-2000, Baldivis, WA.
- 369. ii. JOAN CULLINANE.
- 370. iii. CYRIL IAN CULLINANE, b. 26-04-1936.
- 371. iv. LAWRENCE WILLIAM CULLINANE.
- 372. v. TERRANCE CULLINANE.

215. JEAN OLIVE⁹ SINCLAIR (*OLIVE MAY⁸ LEEDER, HANNAH EMILY⁷ MORRELL, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1923. She married CECIL BRYAN PARKER 13-03-1948 in West Perth, WA.

Children of JEAN SINCLAIR and CECIL PARKER are:

- i. BARBARA ANNE¹⁰ PARKER, m. PETER LAURENCE SEWELL, 14-02-1972.
- ii. HELEN PARKER.
- 373. iii. MARGARET JOY PARKER.

216. DORIS DAPHNE⁹ MORRELL (*GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 31-12-1902 in Northam, WA, and died 29-04-1990 in Kellerberrin, WA. She married GEORGE MORROW SCOTT, son of JAMES SCOTT and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born 10-06-1903 in Echuca, VIC, and died 21-06-1984 in Kellerberrin, WA.

Children of DORIS MORRELL and GEORGE SCOTT are:

- 374. i. JAMES OGILVIE¹⁰ SCOTT, b. 1943.
- ii. BARBARA FRANCE SCOTT, b. 06-11-1944, Kellerberrin, WA.
- 375. iii. DAVID LLOYD SCOTT, b. 30-08-1946, Subiaco, WA; d. 02-09-1979, Cambodia.

217. ROSS ERIC⁹ MORRELL (*GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1906, and died 03-12-1995 in Bentley, WA. He married ALICE MARGURITA WILLIAMS 06-02-1947 in Dowerin, WA, daughter of FREDERICK WILLIAMS and GERTRUDE BARNES. She was born 29-11-1924 in Manjimup, WA, and died 22-07-1987 in Narrogin, WA.

Children of ROSS MORRELL and ALICE WILLIAMS are:

- 376. i. MAXWELL ROSS¹⁰ MORRELL, b. 1949.
- 377. ii. JEFFREY IAN MORRELL, b. 03-06-1951, Pinjarra, WA.
- 378. iii. SUSAN ALICE MORRELL, b. 03-06-1951, Pinjarra, WA.

218. GWENYTH KNIEST⁹ MORRELL (*GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 28-05-1908 in Northam, WA, and died 02-06-1993 in Nabawa, WA. She married ERIC ADAM TELFER PLACE 31-08-1932 in "Walle", Meckering, WA, son of WILLIAM PLACE and MARGARET COUPER. He was born 18-09-1907 in Northam, WA, and died 07-03-1973 in Nabawa, WA.

Children of GWENYTH MORRELL and ERIC PLACE are:

- 379. i. JUDITH KNIEST¹⁰ PLACE, b. 1933.
- 380. ii. MARJORIE GWENYTH PLACE, b. 1935.
- 381. iii. BERYL MARGARET PLACE, b. 03-08-1936.
- iv. WILLIAM ERNEST PLACE, b. 1942.

219. MAREEA ISOBEL⁹ MORRELL (*GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 19-03-1910, and died 03-11-2001 in Bentley, WA. She married ERIC THURMAN HILL, son of JOSEPH HILL and GRACE HILL. He was born 02-08-1906, and died 10-07-1991.

More About MAREEA ISOBEL MORRELL:

Burial: 2001, Meckering, WA

More About ERIC THURMAN HILL:

Burial: 1991, Meckering, WA

Children of MAREEA MORRELL and ERIC HILL are:

- 382. i. ERICA MAE¹⁰ HILL, b. 15-03-1938, York, WA.
- ii. WENDY KAYE HILL, b. 30-09-1941, York, WA; m. FREDERICK WALTER HOPKINS; b. 1920.
- iii. ZOE DAWN HILL, b. 1947; m. (1) BRIAN HETERICK; m. (2) WILLIAM MAITLAND STEPHENS; b. 1943.

220. ENID HOPE⁹ MORRELL (*GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-03-1912 in Northam, WA, and died 08-08-1999 in Bentley, WA. She married REV. TOM LAURENCE NICHOLLS 12-03-1945 in Pinjarra, WA. He was born Abt. 1903, and died 27-07-1959 in South Perth, WA.

Children of ENID MORRELL and TOM NICHOLLS are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ NICHOLLS, m. (1) RONALD ONION; m. (2) JAMES COYLE.
- ii. ANNE NICHOLLS.
- iii. WILLIAM NICHOLLS.
- iv. JOHN NICHOLLS.

221. WILBUR ERNEST⁹ MORRELL (*GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 21-01-1914, and died 13-11-2003 in Busselton, WA. He married (1) MERLE DOREEN KITTO, daughter of JOHN KITTO and EDITH BURDON. She was born 19-03-1914 in "Kialla", Mount Lawley, WA, and died 28-08-1991. He married (2) NANCYE YVONNE LIEBENOW.

Children of WILBUR MORRELL and MERLE KITTO are:

- 383. i. GRAEME ROSS¹⁰ MORRELL, b. 31-12-1944, Wyalkatchem, WA.
- 384. ii. KENNETH JOHN MORRELL, b. 1949, Pinjarra, WA.
- 385. iii. DAVID WILBUR MORRELL, b. 1951, Pinjarra, WA.

222. NORMA JESSIE⁹ MORRELL (*GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1918, and died 27-10-2009 in Applecross, WA. She married WILLIAM HUGH GLANVILLE BRIDGER. He was born 1908, and died 07-09-1995 in Bateman, WA.

Children of NORMA MORRELL and WILLIAM BRIDGER are:

- 386. i. PETA ANNE¹⁰ BRIDGER, b. 1946.
- 387. ii. DONALD WILLIAM BRIDGER, b. 1948.
- 388. iii. GARY LEONARD BRIDGER, b. 1951.

223. DENZIL KEITH⁹ MORRELL (*GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 20-03-1920 in Meckering, WA, and died 14-05-1996 in Pinjarra, WA. He married JUNE ISABELLA BROWN 1947 in Perth, WA, daughter of UNKNOWN BROWN and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born 06-06-1924 in Kekmscott, WA.

Children of DENZIL MORRELL and JUNE BROWN are:

- 389. i. ARTHUR RAYMOND¹⁰ MORRELL, b. 29-05-1949, Pinjarra, WA.
- 390. ii. ESTHER JUNE MORRELL, b. 06-10-1952, Pinjarra, WA.
- 391. iii. DENZIL JOHN MORRELL, b. 20-12-1953, Pinjarra, WA.

224. JAMES ROSSITER⁹ MORRELL (*SIDNEY FREDERICK⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 17-05-1907 in Northam, WA, and died 09-01-1993 in Northam, WA. He married WINIFRED EVA HILL. She was born Abt. 1904, and died 03-11-1983 in Wagin, WA.

Children of JAMES MORRELL and WINIFRED HILL are:

- i. ASHLEY JOHN¹⁰ MORRELL, b. 23-09-1940, York, WA; m. TANYA UNKNOWN.
392. ii. GWENYTH MORRELL.

225. FREDERICK GEORGE⁹ MORRELL (*SIDNEY FREDERICK⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 03-03-1914, and died 20-06-2001 in York, WA. He married ESTELLE AUDREY RICHARDSON 06-03-1943 in Maddington, WA, daughter of UNKNOWN RICHARDSON and DULCIE UNKNOWN. She was born 22-06-1918, and died 12-08-2005 in York, WA.

Children of FREDERICK MORRELL and ESTELLE RICHARDSON are:

- i. HARVEY¹⁰ MORRELL.
- ii. ROBIN MORRELL.
- iii. MAXINE MORRELL.
- iv. WILLIAM FREDERICK MORRELL, b. 12-01-1951, York, WA.
- v. JOSEPHINE MORRELL.
- vi. GRANT MORRELL.
- vii. DAVID MORRELL.

226. JOYCE MAIE⁹ MORRELL (*HARLEY JOHN⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1918, and died 1991 in Dowerin, WA. She married THEODORE CAMPBELL MAISEY.

Child of JOYCE MORRELL and THEODORE MAISEY is:

- i. STEPHEN JOHN¹⁰ MAISEY, b. 25-03-1947, Wyalkatchem, WA.

227. ETHEL MARY⁹ CLINCH (*EENA GERTRUDE⁸ MORRELL, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1918, and died 25-03-2004 in Augusta, WA. She married ROYSTON J. HANCOCK.

Children of ETHEL CLINCH and ROYSTON HANCOCK are:

393. i. JUDITH¹⁰ HANCOCK.
- ii. JENNIFER HANCOCK.
- iii. PETER HANCOCK.
- iv. MICHELLE HANCOCK.
- v. GILLIAN HANCOCK.

228. IVERN HOWARD⁹ MORRELL (*FORREST EDWIN⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 25-07-1915 in Northam, WA, and died 26-11-1991 in Claremont, WA. He married CLARE COLLINS, daughter of A. COLLINS and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Child of IVERN MORRELL and CLARE COLLINS is:

- i. DELYSE BETH¹⁰ MORRELL, b. 11-01-1951, Cunderdin, WA.

229. JULIE⁹ MORRELL (*FORREST EDWIN⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 06-07-1940 in Meckering, WA. She married ALBERT WOLFGANG WINFRIED GRAUBNER 05-01-1963 in Methodist, Claremont, WA, son of OTTO GRAUBNER and ELIZABETH KIESE. He was born 07-06-1928 in Germany.

More About ALBERT WOLFGANG WINFRIED GRAUBNER:

Arrived: 18-10-1953, Per "Fairsea"

Children of JULIE MORRELL and ALBERT GRAUBNER are:

- i. MARK¹⁰ GRAUBNER, b. 1963.
- ii. LEE GRAUBNER, b. 1966.

230. MURIEL NOEL⁹ BAGSHAW (*IDA MARY HARRIET⁸ MORRELL, DAVID THOMAS⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married DONALD JOHN CHIPPER 04-04-1945 in West Perth, WA, son of DONALD CHIPPER and FLORENCE DALE. He was born 14-09-1906, and died 1979 in Claremont, WA.

Children of MURIEL BAGSHAW and DONALD CHIPPER are:

- i. KIMBERLEY JOHN¹⁰ CHIPPER, b. 1941.
- ii. DONALD JOHN CHIPPER, b. 1946.
- iii. HELEN IDA CHIPPER, b. 1948.

231. MARY⁹ MORRELL (*REGINALD CHIDLOW⁸, DAVID THOMAS⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married HERBERT JOHN DALLYWATER, son of SAMUEL DALLYWATER and GLADYS UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1918, and died 06-06-1952 in Perth, WA.

Child of MARY MORRELL and HERBERT DALLYWATER is:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ DALLYWATER.

232. JUDITH⁹ MORRELL (*REGINALD CHIDLOW⁸, DAVID THOMAS⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married COLIN CHARLES HAMERSLEY, son of LOCKIER HAMERSLEY and ROMA WILSON.

Child of JUDITH MORRELL and COLIN HAMERSLEY is:

- i. GARRY IRWIN¹⁰ HAMERSLEY, b. 06-06-1952, Northam, WA.

233. RAY ALICE MARY⁹ MORRELL (*PERCIVAL REUBEN⁸, JOSEPH ABRAHAM⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1925, and died 10-08-2014 in Bullcreek, WA. She married (1) ERNEST WILLIAM HALL 1948 in St Marys, Perth, WA. He was born Abt. 1917, and died 14-09-1974 in East Victoria Park, WA. She married (2) TERENCE JOHN NORMAN LONG Abt. 1989. He was born Abt. 1922, and died 20-11-2011 in Meadow Springs, WA.

Notes for ERNEST WILLIAM HALL:
one son born at KEMH, 15.5.1949.

Children of RAY MORRELL and ERNEST HALL are:

- i. GRAEME ROSS¹⁰ HALL.
- ii. NORMAN HALL, m. SUE UNKNOWN.
- iii. CHRISTINE HALL, m. SIMON UNKNOWN.
394. iv. ROBERTA HALL.

234. WILLIAM JAMES⁹ MORGAN (*WILLIAM HUBERT⁸, WILLIAM JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MORRELL, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1916, and died 29-08-1971. He married JOAN LORRAINE HOOPER 1945. She was born 1923, and died 14-09-2009 in Northam, WA.

Children of WILLIAM MORGAN and JOAN HOOPER are:

395. i. GEOFFREY JAMES¹⁰ MORGAN, b. 1946.
- ii. JOHN FORREST MORGAN, b. 1951; m. BRENDA JOY BARNES, 1981; b. 1952.

235. DAVID HUBERT⁹ MORGAN (*WILLIAM HUBERT⁸, WILLIAM JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MORRELL, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1919. He married MARJORIE JOAN THORNE 1948. She was born 1925.

Children of DAVID MORGAN and MARJORIE THORNE are:

- i. ARTHUR DAVID¹⁰ MORGAN, b. 1948; d. 15-05-1954, Northam, WA.
- ii. STANLEY GRAEME MORGAN, b. 1950; d. 30-07-1951, Northam, WA.

More About STANLEY GRAEME MORGAN:
Medical Information: 17.5 months.

- iii. COLIN ROSS MORGAN, b. 1951; d. 07-09-1969, Northam, WA.
- iv. MALCOLM NEIL MORGAN, b. 1954; d. 08-05-1968, Northam, WA.
- v. GORDON MICHAEL MORGAN, b. 1957.
396. vi. DAPHNE GRACE MORGAN, b. 1963.

236. KENNETH MAXWELL⁹ MORGAN (*WILLIAM HUBERT⁸, WILLIAM JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MORRELL, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1922, and died 15-04-2006 in Mandurah, WA. He married ADA ALICE STEEL 1956. She was born 1923.

Children of KENNETH MORGAN and ADA STEEL are:

- i. RAYMOND KENNETH¹⁰ MORGAN, b. 1957; m. JENELLE SUSAN FRIDAY; b. 1958.
- ii. BRIAN MAXWELL MORGAN, b. 1959.
- iii. WAYNE CAMPBELL MORGAN, b. 1962.

237. ALEXANDER⁹ MORGAN (*WILLIAM HUBERT⁸, WILLIAM JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MORRELL, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1924, and died 1980. He married MAXINE THERESA PERRIN 1953. She was born 1932, and died 1972.

Children of ALEXANDER MORGAN and MAXINE PERRIN are:

- i. ASHLEY BRIAN¹⁰ MORGAN, b. 1956.
- ii. PAMELA CLAIR MORGAN, b. 1957.
- iii. GAVIN ALEXANDER MORGAN, b. 1961.
- iv. NEIL RICHARD MORGAN, b. 1963.

238. ROSE-MARIE⁹ MORGAN (*WILLIAM HUBERT⁸, WILLIAM JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MORRELL, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-11-1927. She married DESMOND STANLEY SMITH 16-01-1952, son of ROBERT SMITH and MARGARET HANRAHAN. He was born 06-06-1928.

Children of ROSE-MARIE MORGAN and DESMOND SMITH are:

397.
 - i. IAN DESMOND¹⁰ SMITH, b. 27-10-1952.
 - ii. ALAN ROBERT SMITH, b. 22-03-1954.
398.
 - iii. WILLIAM BRUCE SMITH, b. 11-07-1955.
 - iv. HELEN ROSE SMITH, b. 28-11-1956.
 - v. ALISON RUTH SMITH, b. 11-09-1958; m. GEOFFREY GORDON HALL, 1981; b. 1956.
 - vi. ELIZABETH ANNE SMITH, b. 10-02-1961.
 - vii. LEONIE JUNE SMITH, b. 26-06-1963.
 - viii. STEVEN JAMES SMITH, b. 09-10-1965.

239. NANCY ESTELLE⁹ WITHNELL (*ANNIE MATILDA⁸ MORGAN, WILLIAM JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MORRELL, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1911, and died 26-09-1996 in Maylands, WA. She married JOHN CLIFFORD TAYLOR 23-09-1944. He was born 13-04-1900 in Vic, and died 16-02-1974 in Perth, WA.

Children of NANCY WITHNELL and JOHN TAYLOR are:

- i. JUDITH ESTELLE¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. 1946.
- ii. HELEN IRIS TAYLOR.

240. ALFRED DOUGLAS⁹ MORGAN (*HENRY DOUGLAS⁸, WILLIAM JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MORRELL, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1934. He married KATHLEEN UNKNOWN.

Children of ALFRED MORGAN and KATHLEEN UNKNOWN are:

- i. RICHARD HENRY¹⁰ MORGAN, b. 16-04-1971; d. 29-02-1992, Northam, WA.
- ii. WILLIAM MORGAN.
- iii. DOUGLAS MORGAN.
- iv. MARY MORGAN.
- v. CATHERINE MORGAN.

241. JOYCE AGNES⁹ DALTON (*IDA MAY⁸ CHESTER, AMELIA⁷ THORPE, EDWIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1928. She married WILLIAM GEORGE CARTER 18-05-1946 in St. Mark's, Waroona, WA, son of CLARENCE CARTER and CISSIE EMMINGS. He was born Abt. 1923.

Child of JOYCE DALTON and WILLIAM CARTER is:

- i. SHIRLEY PAMELA¹⁰ CARTER, b. 28-03-1954, Treesville, WA.

242. NEVILLE WOODROW⁹ BEACHAM (*FRANK WILLIAM⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 25-12-1921 in North Dandalup, WA. He married LORRAINE PARKE 28-10-1950, daughter of L. PARKE and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born 29-05-1928, and died 19-06-1985 in Mount Pleasant, WA.

More About NEVILLE WOODROW BEACHAM:

Christening: 09-04-1922, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Children of NEVILLE BEACHAM and LORRAINE PARKE are:

- 399. i. CHERRILYN ANNE¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 24-05-1951.
- 400. ii. JEFFERY WILLIAM BEACHAM, b. 27-09-1953.
- iii. BRIAN FRANK BEACHAM, b. 28-09-1956.
- iv. GARY RICHARD BEACHAM, b. 17-03-1959.

243. VICTOR GORDON⁹ BEACHAM (*GEORGE JOSEPH CLARENCE⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 11-12-1916 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 17-02-2013 in Mandurah, WA. He married (1) PEGGY CREEK 03-03-1951 in Highgate, WA, daughter of WILLIAM CREEK and MYRTLE MUNRO. She was

born 14-11-1922 in Perth, WA, and died 02-10-2003 in MDH, Pinjarra, WA. He married (2) SHIRLEY EVE CROOKE 28-04-1978 in Busselton, WA. He married (3) KATHLEEN AMY FLEAY 28-04-1988 in Bunbury, WA. She was born 14-11-1920 in Katanning, WA, and died 08-2015 in Mandurah, WA.

More About VICTOR GORDON BEACHAM:

Christening: 18-02-1917, St. John's, Pinjarra, WA

More About KATHLEEN AMY FLEAY:

Cremation: 26-08-2015, Bunbury, WA

Children of VICTOR BEACHAM and PEGGY CREEK are:

- 401. i. KIM GORDON¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 16-02-1953.
- 402. ii. MICHELLE ELIZABETH BEACHAM, b. 23-08-1956.

244. ELVIE MAY⁹ BEACHAM (*GEORGE JOSEPH CLARENCE⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 22-10-1918 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 31-10-2007 in Mandurah, WA. She married JOHN RICHMOND WALLER 18-05-1942 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of FREDERICK WALLER and MARY SHUTTLEWORTH. He was born 22-02-1916 in Subiaco, WA, and died 01-09-1991 in Mandurah, WA.

More About ELVIE MAY BEACHAM:

Christening: 01-12-1918, St. John's, Pinjarra, WA

More About JOHN RICHMOND WALLER:

Cremation: 04-09-1991, Fremantle, WA

Children of ELVIE BEACHAM and JOHN WALLER are:

- 403. i. RONALD JOHN¹⁰ WALLER, b. 03-10-1943, Pinjarra, WA; d. 18-09-1991, Perth, WA.
- ii. ANN-MARIE WALLER, b. 12-11-1951, Pinjarra, WA.

More About ANN-MARIE WALLER:

Christening: 24-03-1952, Pinjarra, WA

245. RONALD GEORGE⁹ BEACHAM (*GEORGE JOSEPH CLARENCE⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 19-04-1921 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 08-11-2004. He married EILEEN SHIRLEY TUCKEY 19-05-1951, daughter of HAROLD TUCKEY and LUCY BECK. She was born 25-10-1926, and died 16-10-2012 in Mandurah, WA.

More About RONALD GEORGE BEACHAM:

Christening: 08-08-1921, St. John's Pinjarra, WA

Child of RONALD BEACHAM and EILEEN TUCKEY is:

- i. NO¹⁰ ISSUE.

246. GLADYS MAY⁹ BEACHAM (*ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 22-05-1919 in North Dandalup, WA, and died 05-10-2013 in Menora, WA. She married WILLIAM GEORGE PYKE 26-02-1938, son of GEORGE PYKE and JOHANNA LINTO. He was born 09-1907, and died 18-07-1984 in Bentley, WA.

More About GLADYS MAY BEACHAM:

Christening: 13-07-1919, Pinjarra, WA

Children of GLADYS BEACHAM and WILLIAM PYKE are:

- i. PHYLLIS¹⁰ PYKE.
- ii. KEVEN PYKE.

247. WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁹ BEACHAM (*ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-05-1920 in North Dandalup, WA, and died 02-07-1995 in Cuballing, WA. He married ELLEN MARION STERRETT 18-12-1939. She was born 11-04-1918, and died 09-06-2001 in Cuballing, WA.

More About WILLIAM ALEXANDER BEACHAM:

Christening: 08-08-1920, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Cremation: 06-07-1995, Fremantle, WA

More About ELLEN MARION STERRETT:

Cremation: 15-06-2001, Fremantle, WA

Children of WILLIAM BEACHAM and ELLEN STERRETT are:

404. i. PATRICIA ELLEN¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 14-06-1942, Subiaco, WA; d. 11-06-1992, Northam, WA.
405. ii. BARRY WILLIAM BEACHAM, b. 14-12-1945.
406. iii. MERVYN JAMES BEACHAM, b. 15-03-1947.

248. ETHEL VIOLET⁹ BEACHAM (*ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 14-09-1921 in North Dandalup, WA, and died 13-10-2001 in Geraldton, WA. She married CECIL KEITH COOPER 30-12-1944. He was born 03-01-1920, and died 04-12-1992 in Geraldton, WA.

More About ETHEL VIOLET BEACHAM:

Burial: 18-10-2001, Utakarra Cemetary, Geraldton, WA

Christening: 11-12-1921, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Child of ETHEL BEACHAM and CECIL COOPER is:

407. i. SHIRLEY¹⁰ COOPER.

249. ARTHUR RAY⁹ BEACHAM (*ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 07-10-1923 in North Dandalup, WA, and died 08-06-1993 in Mandurah, WA. He married DOROTHY JOAN DRAKE 16-11-1946. She was born 27-01-1926, and died 24-10-1992 in Narembeen, WA.

More About ARTHUR RAY BEACHAM:

Burial: 11-06-1993, Narembeen, WA

Christening: 18-11-1923, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Children of ARTHUR BEACHAM and DOROTHY DRAKE are:

- 408. i. KERRY ANN¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 02-10-1947, "St. Ives", Victoria Park, WA.
- 409. ii. JANICE ELIZABETH BEACHAM, b. 14-02-1949, "Harrisdale", Como, WA.
- 410. iii. GLENYS CHARLOTTE BEACHAM, b. 24-10-1952, "Harrisdale", Como, WA.
- 411. iv. BETTY ALEXIS BEACHAM, b. 12-07-1955.
- 412. v. RAYMOND ARTHUR BEACHAM, b. 13-11-1957.
- 413. vi. BEVERLEY JOAN BEACHAM, b. 12-10-1961.

250. HERBERT ERNEST⁹ BEACHAM (*ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 19-02-1925 in North Dandalup, WA, and died 06-11-1994 in Narrogin, WA. He married THELMA EDNA GEORGINA WAKE 24-09-1949 in Narrogin, WA, daughter of ARNOLD WAKE and THELMA MILLINGTON. She was born 07-02-1928.

More About HERBERT ERNEST BEACHAM:

Burial: Narrogin, WA

Christening: 15-03-1925, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Children of HERBERT BEACHAM and THELMA WAKE are:

- 414. i. VICKIE MARIE¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 22-09-1952.
- 415. ii. JENNIFER LEE BEACHAM, b. 03-05-1955.
- 416. iii. SUSAN GAYE BEACHAM, b. 09-02-1957.

251. JAMES JOSEPH⁹ BEACHAM (*ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-12-1932 in Dowerin, WA, and died 2015. He married GLORIA LYDIA YOUNG 17-12-1955. She was born 27-05-1930.

More About JAMES JOSEPH BEACHAM:

Christening: 21-01-1934, St. John's, Pinjarra, WA

Children of JAMES BEACHAM and GLORIA YOUNG are:

- i. GARY JAMES¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 10-07-1957, Bunbury, WA; m. AMANDA LOUISE PETERS, 1981; d. Abt. 2011.
- ii. LORRAINE GLORIA BEACHAM, b. 06-10-1960, Bunbury, WA.
- iii. KAREN ROSE BEACHAM, b. 01-10-1963.

252. HENRY THOMAS⁹ PHILLIPS (*ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 20-05-1918 in North Dandalup, WA, and died 22-03-1994 in Kewdale, WA. He married OLIVE YVONNE SANFORD.

More About HENRY THOMAS PHILLIPS:

Christening: 27-07-1918, Pinjarra, WA

Children of HENRY PHILLIPS and OLIVE SANFORD are:

417. i. BARRY THOMAS¹⁰ PHILLIPS, b. 28-12-1944, Yarloop, WA.
418. ii. TERRENCE JAMES PHILLIPS, b. 16-03-1949, St.Ive's, Victoria Park, WA.
419. iii. CHERRILYN ANNE PHILLIPS, b. 14-04-1950, St.Anne's, Mt. Lawley, WA.
420. iv. LAURAE YVONNE PHILLIPS, b. 13-05-1956, St. Anne's, Mount Lawley, WA.

253. LESLEY JEAN⁹ AUSTEN (*ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 07-07-1925 in North Dandalup, WA, and died 07-09-1988 in Nollamara, WA. She married DOUGLAS EDWIN CHARLES MITCHELL 04-11-1944 in West Perth, WA. He was born 09-09-1920 in KEN, ENG, UK.

Notes for LESLEY JEAN AUSTEN:

More About LESLEY JEAN AUSTEN:

Cremation: 09-09-1988, Karrakatta, WA

Children of LESLEY AUSTEN and DOUGLAS MITCHELL are:

421. i. HAZEL GWENDOLINE¹⁰ MITCHELL, b. 03-06-1945, Subiaco, WA.
422. ii. HEATHER KAYE MITCHELL, b. 30-12-1946.
423. iii. TERENCE WILLIAM MITCHELL, b. 24-02-1950, Subiaco, WA; d. 15-11-1977, Tom Price, WA.
424. iv. ROBERT FRANCIS MITCHELL, b. 21-06-1953, Subiaco, WA.
425. v. GEOFFREY DOUGLAS MITCHELL, b. 17-05-1955, Brookton, WA.

426. vi. JUDITH LESLY MITCHELL, b. 11-12-1957, Beverley, WA.

254. DORIS RAE⁹ AUSTEN (*ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 12-12-1926 in Waroona, WA. She married ARTHUR ROY BENNETT 10-09-1949. He was born 18-07-1918 in Wickepin, WA, and died 11-01-1986 in Hollywood, WA.

Children of DORIS AUSTEN and ARTHUR BENNETT are:

- 427. i. ROSS FRANCIS¹⁰ BENNETT, b. 26-02-1950.
- ii. MAX ARTHUR BENNETT, b. 12-03-1951.
- 428. iii. TREVOR ROY BENNETT, b. 12-09-1955, St. Anne's, Mount Lawley, WA.

255. WILLIAM GEORGE⁹ AUSTEN (*ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 19-10-1928 in Waroona, WA, and died 28-03-1993 in Nollamara, WA. He married DOROTHY MAY REWELL 23-01-1953. She was born 23-05-1933.

Children of WILLIAM AUSTEN and DOROTHY REWELL are:

- 429. i. DIANE NORMA¹⁰ AUSTEN, b. 15-12-1953.
- 430. ii. KENNETH WILLIAM AUSTEN, b. 29-05-1957.
- 431. iii. LISA LYNNE AUSTEN, b. 15-06-1967.

256. BETTY⁹ AUSTEN (*ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 14-02-1932. She married JACK BOND THOMAS 19-12-1953 in St. George's Cathedral, Perth, WA. He was born 14-03-1931.

Children of BETTY AUSTEN and JACK THOMAS are:

- 432. i. GREGORY JOHN¹⁰ THOMAS, b. 23-02-1962.
- ii. WAYNE GREGORY THOMAS, b. 01-02-1966; Adopted child.

257. RUTH MINNIE⁹ AUSTEN (*ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 10-07-1937. She married LESLIE WILLIAM JOHNSON 12-07-1958 in St. Mary's West Perth, WA. He was born 21-03-1929 in Xantippe, WA.

Children of RUTH AUSTEN and LESLIE JOHNSON are:

- 433. i. GAYE LORRAINE¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. 01-02-1961, KEMH, Subiaco, WA.
- 434. ii. GARY WAYNE JOHNSON, b. 04-12-1964, KEMH, Subiaco, WA.
- 435. iii. VICKI ANNE JOHNSON, b. 13-09-1966, KEMH, Subiaco, WA.

258. DOUGLAS BERNARD⁹ MARTIN (*NELLIE MARTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 18-04-1936 in Brunswick, WA. He married GLENYS CLEMENTS.

Children of DOUGLAS MARTIN and GLENYS CLEMENTS are:

- 436. i. DIANNE¹⁰ MARTIN.
- ii. MARK MARTIN.
- iii. TODD MARTIN.

259. KEVIN CHARLES⁹ MARTIN (*NELLIE MARTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 28-08-1937 in Victoria Park, WA. He married DAPHNE BURCHART.

Children of KEVIN MARTIN and DAPHNE BURCHART are:

- 437. i. LINDA¹⁰ MARTIN.
- ii. GRANT MARTIN.

260. LESLIE JOHN⁹ MARTIN (*NELLIE MARTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-09-1945. He married (1) VIOLET HEARN. He married (2) WENDY STEWART.

Children of LESLIE MARTIN and VIOLET HEARN are:

- i. TROY¹⁰ MARTIN.
- ii. ROSS MARTIN.

261. JANICE LYNNE⁹ MARTIN (*NELLIE MARTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 27-08-1950. She married DESMOND HARDY.

Children of JANICE MARTIN and DESMOND HARDY are:

- i. KELLY¹⁰ HARDY.
- ii. WARREN HARDY.

262. KERRYN ELIZABETH⁹ MARTIN (*NELLIE MARTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 17-02-1953. She married IVAN RAKICH.

Child of KERRYN MARTIN and IVAN RAKICH is:

- i. NICOLE¹⁰ RAKICH.

263. GEOFFREY⁹ MATTHEWS (*WILLIAM PERCY⁸, ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, EDWIN⁶,*

*BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) He married MERLE UNKNOWN.

Children of GEOFFREY MATTHEWS and MERLE UNKNOWN are:

- i. KIM DAVID¹⁰ MATTHEWS, b. 09-10-1960; d. 01-02-1980, Pinjarra, WA.

More About KIM DAVID MATTHEWS:

Burial: 06-02-1980, Pinjarra, WA

- ii. GEOFFREY MATTHEWS.
- iii. COLIN THOMAS MATTHEWS, b. Abt. 1959; d. Abt. 08-02-1981.

More About COLIN THOMAS MATTHEWS:

Burial: 08-02-1981, Pinjarra, WA

- iv. ROBERT MATTHEWS.

264. FRANCIS THOMAS JAMES⁹ LANGE (*ELLEN ELIZABETH*⁸ *MCKAY*, *MARY ANN*⁷ *THORPE*, *MARY ANN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 12-04-1892 in North Fremantle, WA, and died 12-01-1943 in Perth, WA. He married LILAH SHAW 04-08-1919 in North Fremantle, WA, daughter of WILLIAM SHAW and MARY HILL. She was born 08-02-1898 in Gingin, WA, and died 16-10-1967 in Riverton, WA.

Child of FRANCIS LANGE and LILAH SHAW is:

- i. TERRENCE PHILLIP¹⁰ LANGE, b. 12-06-1917, Fremantle, WA; d. 27-08-1987, Bunbury, WA.

265. DOROTHY MARION⁹ LANGE (*ELLEN ELIZABETH*⁸ *MCKAY*, *MARY ANN*⁷ *THORPE*, *MARY ANN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born Abt. 1889, and died 09-03-1944 in Brookhampton, WA. She married CHARLES EDWARD PARSONS, son of C. PARSONS and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1874, and died 08-09-1958 in Donnybrook, WA.

Children of DOROTHY LANGE and CHARLES PARSONS are:

438. i. MYRTLE¹⁰ PARSONS, b. 18-12-1923, Donnybrook, WA.
439. ii. LESLIE PARSONS.
440. iii. JEAN PARSONS.
- iv. GLADYS PARSONS, m. LESLIE UNKNOWN.
- v. LIL PARSONS.
441. vi. IRENE PARSONS.
442. vii. GRACE PARSONS.

266. CHARLES REYNOLDS⁹ KEIRNAN (*CHARLES REYNOLDS*⁸, *MARY ANN*⁷ *THORPE*, *MARY ANN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 19-08-1914 in

Jarrahdale, WA, and died 04-07-1972 in Bassendean, WA. He married JEAN ELLEN DALTON 24-03-1939 in Perth, WA, daughter of SYDNEY DALTON and MARY CURO. She was born 01-09-1918 in Jarrahdale, WA, and died 07-02-1994 in Bassendean, WA.

Notes for CHARLES REYNOLDS KEIRNAN:
plus 3 other children.

Children of CHARLES KEIRNAN and JEAN DALTON are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM¹⁰ KEIRNAN, b. 14-03-1941, Como, WA; d. 03-03-2001, Midland, WA; m. DORIS MARGARET SMITH, 1965, Perth, WA.
- ii. SYDNEY MICHAEL KEIRNAN, b. 1942, Como, WA; d. 15-01-1943, Como, WA.
- iii. MAXWELL KEIRNAN.
- iv. GEOFFREY KEIRNAN.
- v. JEANNE KEIRNAN.

267. ALFRED FRANCIS HENRY⁹ KEIRNAN (*FRANCIS JOSEPH⁸, MARY ANN⁷ THORPE, MARY ANN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 03-11-1927 in Mundijong, WA, and died 22-01-2016 in Warnbro, WA. He married JUNE MOORE.

Children of ALFRED KEIRNAN and JUNE MOORE are:

- i. RAYMOND FRANCIS¹⁰ KEIRNAN, b. 10-11-1951, St. Ives, WA; d. 15-01-2001, Dianella, WA.
- ii. BEVAN ALFRED KEIRNAN, b. 14-07-1953, Subiaco, WA; d. 12-09-2015, Subiaco, WA.

268. CLEMENT WILLIAM⁹ BEECROFT (*WILLIAM SIMPSON MOON⁸, JANE F.⁷ MOON, MARY ANN⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1907, and died 13-04-1935 in Subiaco, WA. He married BERTHA UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1906, and died 19-12-1996 in Yokine, WA.

Children of CLEMENT BEECROFT and BERTHA UNKNOWN are:

- i. DAVID¹⁰ BEECROFT.
- ii. RAYMOND BEECROFT.

269. JAMES HENRY⁹ THORPE (*WILLIAM⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 28-06-1928 in Nannup, WA. He married EVELYN BICKFORD. She was born 1927.

Children of JAMES THORPE and EVELYN BICKFORD are:

- i. TERRANCE¹⁰ THORPE, b. 1951.
- ii. LAURANCE THORPE, b. 1953.
- iii. BEVERLEY THORPE, b. 1955.

iv. DIANNE THORPE, b. 1959.

270. WILLIAM STANLEY⁹ THORPE (*WILLIAM⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1943. He married FAYE DAVIES.

Child of WILLIAM THORPE and FAYE DAVIES is:

i. LINDA¹⁰ THORPE.

271. JEAN⁹ HANRETTY (*FRANCIS JOHN⁸, JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married J. MCCARTHY. He was born 1908, and died 1974.

Children of JEAN HANRETTY and J. MCCARTHY are:

- i. KEVIN¹⁰ MCCARTHY.
- ii. BRIAN MCCARTHY.
- iii. MICHAEL MCCARTHY.
- iv. JOHN MCCARTHY.
- v. CORALIE MCCARTHY.
- vi. ERIC MCCARTHY.
- vii. PATRICIA MCCARTHY.

272. DOREEN⁹ HANRETTY (*FRANCIS JOHN⁸, JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married N. BARRETT.

Children of DOREEN HANRETTY and N. BARRETT are:

- i. ANN¹⁰ BARRETT.
- ii. NORMA BARRETT.
- iii. SUSAN BARRETT.
- iv. KERRY BARRETT.
- v. RODNEY BARRETT.

273. KATHLEEN⁹ HANRETTY (*FRANCIS JOHN⁸, JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married J. OLIVER.

Children of KATHLEEN HANRETTY and J. OLIVER are:

- i. BARRY¹⁰ OLIVER.
- ii. JANICE OLIVER.
- iii. GRAHAM OLIVER.
- iv. KATHRYN OLIVER.

274. HAZEL⁹ HANRETTY (*FRANCIS JOHN⁸, JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵,*

EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹) She married JOHN LEWIS.

Children of HAZEL HANRETTY and JOHN LEWIS are:

- i. MAUREEN¹⁰ LEWIS.
- ii. JOHN LEWIS.
- iii. RICK LEWIS.
- iv. ALAN LEWIS.
- v. GARY LEWIS.
- vi. TOM LEWIS.

275. JAMES⁹ HANRETTY (*FRANCIS JOHN⁸, JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) He married PAULINE UNKNOWN.

Children of JAMES HANRETTY and PAULINE UNKNOWN are:

- i. NOEL¹⁰ HANRETTY.
- ii. MICHAEL HANRETTY.
- iii. RAYMOND HANRETTY.
- iv. ZELDA HANRETTY.

276. BARRY⁹ HANRETTY (*FRANCIS JOHN⁸, JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) He married WENDY UNKNOWN.

Child of BARRY HANRETTY and WENDY UNKNOWN is:

- i. SHERYLE¹⁰ HANRETTY.

277. BEATRICE⁹ HANRETTY (*FRANCIS JOHN⁸, JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1905. She married ASHLEY CORDY.

Children of BEATRICE HANRETTY and ASHLEY CORDY are:

- i. PATRICIA¹⁰ CORDY.
- ii. MARY CORDY.
- iii. CYNTHIA CORDY.

278. CECIL⁹ DAY (*MABEL MARY⁸ HANRETTY, JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1913. He married GWEN WATTS.

Children of CECIL DAY and GWEN WATTS are:

- i. JANICE¹⁰ DAY, m. UNKNOWN KINSELLA.
- ii. LORRAINE DAY, m. T. BOND.

279. VALMAI⁹ SLOAN (*GRACE PAGE⁸ HANRETTY, JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1928. She married JOHN BECKINGHAM, son of FREDERICK BECKINGHAM and EMMA UNKNOWN. He was born in Wellard Hospital, WA.

Children of VALMAI SLOAN and JOHN BECKINGHAM are:

- i. BRIAN¹⁰ BECKINGHAM.
- ii. YVONNE BECKINGHAM.

280. PATRICIA ISABEL⁹ HYMUS (*HENRIETTA ETHEL⁸ HANRETTY, JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 28-01-1911 in School Quarters, Rockingham, WA, and died 28-01-2005 in Carrington Lodge, Fremantle, WA. She married RAYMOND CHESTER 1935, son of FREDERICK CHESTER and ELIZABETH BELL. He was born Abt. 1904, and died 11-11-1977 in Beaconsfield, WA.

Children of PATRICIA HYMUS and RAYMOND CHESTER are:

- i. JUNE¹⁰ CHESTER, m. KEVIN UNKNOWN.
- ii. BARBARA CHESTER, m. JOHN UNKNOWN.
- iii. PATRICIA CHESTER.
- iv. DAVID CHESTER, m. SUE UNKNOWN.

281. MERLA EDWINA⁹ HYMUS (*HENRIETTA ETHEL⁸ HANRETTY, JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1918 in Rockingham, WA. She married THOMAS HUDSON.

Children of MERLA HYMUS and THOMAS HUDSON are:

- i. ROSS¹⁰ HUDSON.
- ii. TERRY HUDSON.

282. ROMA ELAINE⁹ HYMUS (*HENRIETTA ETHEL⁸ HANRETTY, JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1923 in Palmyra, WA, and died 23-10-1977 in Hilton, WA. She married RONALD EDWARD ANGOVE, son of W. ANGOVE and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1920, and died 05-09-1982 in Hilton, WA.

Children of ROMA HYMUS and RONALD ANGOVE are:

- i. BRIAN RONALD¹⁰ ANGOVE, b. 15-07-1944, Bundi-Kudja, Fremantle, WA.
- ii. PAUL ANGOVE.

283. BRIAN WORSLEY⁹ HYMUS (*HENRIETTA ETHEL⁸ HANRETTY, JANE ELIZABETH⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1930

in Nurse Sheedy's, Fremantle, WA, and died 08-05-1977 in Melville, WA. He married SHIRLEY DOROTHY ADAMS. She was born Abt. 1932, and died 06-10-2009 in Attadale, WA.

Children of BRIAN HYMUS and SHIRLEY ADAMS are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ HYMUS.
- ii. ALLISON HYMUS.
- iii. DANIEL HYMUS.

284. BRIAN THOMAS⁹ COWCHER (*GEORGE ALBERT JOHN⁸, MARY ANN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 11-06-1928 in Dwellingup, WA. He married FREDa BETTY POSTANS, daughter of CHARLIE POSTANS and BERL UNKNOWN.

Children of BRIAN COWCHER and FREDa POSTANS are:

- i. SHERYL FREDa¹⁰ COWCHER, b. 11-05-1952; m. COLIN TREW.
- ii. JOHN CHARLES COWCHER, b. 29-09-1954; m. SUE SPENCER.
- iii. PETER BRIAN COWCHER, b. 30-12-1958; m. BETH UNKNOWN.

285. STELLA MURIEL⁹ MEAD (*MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 11-06-1920 in Fremantle, WA, and died 16-07-2007 in Serpentine, WA. She married HUGH MANNING 14-11-1945 in Fremantle, WA, son of ALFRED MANNING and PHYLLIS GARDINER. He was born 15-06-1918 in Perth, WA, and died 03-02-2004 in Serpentine, WA.

More About HUGH MANNING:
Occupation: Farmed - Mardella

Children of STELLA MEAD and HUGH MANNING are:

- i. GORDON HUGH¹⁰ MANNING, b. 13-09-1946, Fremantle, WA; d. 15-10-1950, Perth, WA.

Notes for GORDON HUGH MANNING:
Gordon like Stella's brothers had haemophilia. He died after a fall from the back of a truck, which led to massive bleeding.

More About GORDON HUGH MANNING:
Cause of Death: Fracture of base of Skull and Haemophilia

443. ii. BRIAN GRAHAM MANNING, b. 09-10-1948, Victoria Park, WA.
444. iii. ESTELLE MURIEL MANNING, b. 23-11-1951, Victoria Park, WA.

286. MURRAY WILLIAM⁹ MEAD (*MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-05-1922 in East Rockingham, WA, and died 10-04-1959 in Fremantle, WA. He married EVA JOYCE WILKINSON 08-05-1948 in Fremantle, WA. She was born 03-09-1927, and died 06-06-1965 in Fremantle, WA.

Notes for MURRAY WILLIAM MEAD:

Having haemophilia did not stop Murray taking an active part in farming "Lealholm". Noted horseman. Bred Skewbald and Palamino horses. Hunted Brumbies. After his death Eva ran farm until she died from asthma leaving 4 children aged 9-15.

More About MURRAY WILLIAM MEAD:

Medical Information: Haemophilia

More About EVA JOYCE WILKINSON:

Cause of Death: Asthma

Children of MURRAY MEAD and EVA WILKINSON are:

- 445. i. ROBIN MURIEL¹⁰ MEAD, b. 11-03-1950, Fremantle, WA.
- 446. ii. MERYL JOYCE MEAD, b. 08-11-1951, East Rockingham, WA.
- 447. iii. GLENDA RAE MEAD, b. 12-08-1954, Fremantle, WA.
- iv. RUSSELL WILLIAM MEAD, b. 22-12-1956, Fremantle, WA; m. TERRY LEE LAMPERD, 07-10-1978; b. 30-11-1956.

287. HAZEL ALMA⁹ MEAD (*MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-12-1923 in "Lealholm", Rockingham, WA, and died 06-09-2006 in Armadale, WA. She married ERNEST NEWMAN MEAD 06-02-1946 in Fremantle, WA, son of ALFRED MEAD and ETHEL NEWMAN. He was born 15-05-1917 in Claremont, WA, and died 17-06-1995.

Children of HAZEL MEAD and ERNEST MEAD are:

- 448. i. KEITH ERNEST¹⁰ MEAD, b. 09-08-1946, East Rockingham, WA.
- 449. ii. ALLEN VINCENT MEAD, b. 22-11-1947, East Rockingham, WA.
- iii. ROSS DAVID MEAD, b. 08-02-1953, Fremantle, WA; m. DALE LONGMUIR, 09-07-1977, Perth, WA; b. 03-09-1958.

More About ROSS DAVID MEAD:

Christening: 14-06-1953, Pinjarra, WA

- 450. iv. NEIL GREGORY MEAD, b. 29-02-1956, Fremantle, WA.
- v. BRUCE LYNDSEY MEAD, b. 24-02-1959, Calista, WA.

288. GEORGE⁹ POLLARD (*WILLIAM⁸, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴,*

JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹) was born 01-03-1926 in Mount Lawley, WA. He married DOROTHY EMILY MAY CURRALL 30-04-1949 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, daughter of JOSEPH CURRALL and MARY CAHILL. She was born 11-05-1923 in Merredin, WA.

More About GEORGE POLLARD:

Occupation: Farmer, "Mundup" North Dandalup, WA

Children of GEORGE POLLARD and DOROTHY CURRALL are:

451. i. WILLIAM HAROLD¹⁰ POLLARD, b. 14-02-1950, North Dandalup WA.
452. ii. JENNIFER MARY POLLARD, b. 28-02-1952, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. JILLIAN DOROTHY POLLARD, b. 03-03-1956; d. 07-05-1983, Port Hedland WA.

289. ELIZABETH⁹ POLLARD (*WILLIAM⁸, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 27-02-1929 in Perth, WA. She married DAVID ROSS 25-07-1958 in Port Morseby, PNG.

More About ELIZABETH POLLARD:

Fact 1: Changed from Betty Muriel by deed poll.

Children of ELIZABETH POLLARD and DAVID ROSS are:

453. i. CAMERON¹⁰ ROSS, b. 15-09-1959, Port Morseby PNG.
454. ii. JUDITH ROSS, b. 26-07-1961.
455. iii. ELIZABETH ROSS, b. 26-07-1961.

290. JOAN MARGARET⁹ POLLARD (*WILLIAM⁸, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 18-01-1931 in York, WA. She married BARRYMORE JAMES GARDNER 23-07-1958 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA. He was born 30-04-1934 in Nottingham, NTS, ENG, UK.

Children of JOAN POLLARD and BARRYMORE GARDNER are:

456. i. OWEN ALEXANDER¹⁰ GARDNER, b. 17-12-1960, Woomera, SA.
- ii. STUART GLEN GARDNER, b. 29-12-1962, Pinjarra, WA.
457. iii. PAUL JULIAN GARDNER, b. 02-03-1972, Wagga Wagga, NSW.

291. ALEXANDER MALCOLM⁹ POLLARD (*WILLIAM⁸, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-01-1934 in Leonora, WA. He married FRANCES JEAN MCGRATH 02-11-1957 in Victoria Park WA, daughter of ALAN MCGRATH and MAY WOOLLEY. She was born 18-08-1939 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of ALEXANDER POLLARD and FRANCES MCGRATH are:

458. i. KAREN LISA¹⁰ POLLARD, b. 12-09-1958, Subiaco, WA.
459. ii. SUZANNE GAYE POLLARD, b. 02-08-1960, South Perth, WA.

292. JOHN ROY⁹ THORPE (*JOHN JAMES*⁸, *EDWARD*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 09-11-1921 in Claremont, WA. He married ELIZABETH FITZGERALD 1949. She was born 01-05-1924, and died 08-02-2002 in Three Springs, WA.

Children of JOHN THORPE and ELIZABETH FITZGERALD are:

- i. PETER¹⁰ THORPE, b. 1949; m. JUDY KENNEDY.
- ii. JOANNE THORPE, b. 1958; m. ASHLEY SOKES.

293. JUNE GLORIA⁹ THORPE (*JOHN JAMES*⁸, *EDWARD*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 07-06-1923 in East Rockingham, WA, and died 23-03-2000 in Maylands, WA. She married TREVOR RONALD POW, son of R. POW and KATHLEEN UNKNOWN. He was born 18-07-1921 in West Guildford, WA, and died 26-03-1998 in Redcliffe, WA.

More About JUNE GLORIA THORPE:

Christening: 21-06-1923, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Children of JUNE THORPE and TREVOR POW are:

- i. GRAHAM¹⁰ POW.
- ii. MURRAY ELLIOT POW.

294. NORMA DORIS⁹ THORPE (*JOHN JAMES*⁸, *EDWARD*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 1925. She married DUNCAN DAVIDSON MACCOLL. He was born 1923.

Children of NORMA THORPE and DUNCAN MACCOLL are:

- i. FIONNA SPENCER¹⁰ MACCOLL, b. 1947; m. DAVID UNKNOWN.
460. ii. JOHN DUNCAN RONALD MACCOLL, b. 1950.

295. RONALD SPENCER⁹ THORPE (*JOHN JAMES*⁸, *EDWARD*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 1926. He married JUSTINE MILLET SNOOK 1951 in Perth, WA. She was born 1920.

Children of RONALD THORPE and JUSTINE SNOOK are:

- i. STUART RONALD¹⁰ THORPE, b. 1952.
- ii. STEPHANIE JANE THORPE, b. 1957; m. PETER JOHN MILES.

296. RODERICK DUE OSWALD⁹ THORPE (*LEONARD ELLIS*⁸, *EDWARD*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 1933. He married UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN.

Child of RODERICK THORPE and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN is:

- i. CATHY¹⁰ THORPE, m. CHRIS WALES.

297. FRED⁹A HAZELDINE (*MARY ANN GRACE⁸ THORPE, EDWARD⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married E. CASSAM.

Children of FRED⁹A HAZELDINE and E. CASSAM are:

- i. ANN ELIZABETH¹⁰ CASSAM, m. ROBERT A.D. SIPPE.
- ii. ERICA GAIL CASSAM, m. JEFFERY JAGO.
- iii. LEE CONSTANCE CASSAM.

298. NEVILLE IVAN⁹ THORPE (*IVAN JAMES EBENEZER⁸, JAMES BENJAMIN⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-10-1938 in Fremantle, WA. He married MARGARET GLOVER 20-03-1963. She was born 10-06-1942.

More About NEVILLE IVAN THORPE:

Christening: Abt. 1938, Pinjarra, WA

Children of NEVILLE THORPE and MARGARET GLOVER are:

- i. MARK¹⁰ THORPE, b. 28-07-1963, Fremantle, WA.
- ii. MEGAN THORPE, b. 28-06-1967, Fremantle, WA.

299. BRUCE⁹ THORPE (*IVAN JAMES EBENEZER⁸, JAMES BENJAMIN⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-03-1946 in Fremantle, WA. He married (1) JUDY RANDALL. He married (2) LORRAINE WHITEHURST in Perth, WA. She was born 24-04-1955.

Children of BRUCE THORPE and LORRAINE WHITEHURST are:

- i. LIA NERICE¹⁰ THORPE, b. 26-04-1976, Wanneroo, WA.
- ii. ERIN REBECCA THORPE, b. 06-12-1977, Wanneroo, WA.

300. MARGARET⁹ THORPE (*IVAN JAMES EBENEZER⁸, JAMES BENJAMIN⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 25-05-1952 in Fremantle, WA. She married MICHAEL SARGEANT 11-03-1972. He was born 11-04-1941.

Children of MARGARET THORPE and MICHAEL SARGEANT are:

- i. BRYN CHARLES¹⁰ SARGEANT, b. 28-02-1974, Fremantle, WA.
- ii. NICOLA JANE SARGEANT, b. 11-03-1976, Fremantle, WA.

301. RONALD KENNETH⁹ SMITH (*WINIFRED MYRTLE MARY⁸ THORPE, JAMES BENJAMIN⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-03-1943 in Bunbury, WA. He married MARY ISOBEL HOLDER 26-02-1966 in Fremantle, WA. She was born 25-10-1944.

Children of RONALD SMITH and MARY HOLDER are:

- i. ADAM CHARLES¹⁰ SMITH, b. 12-05-1970, Perth, WA.
- ii. JO-ANNE SMITH, b. 11-07-1972, Dampier WA.

302. STEPHANIE ADA⁹ SMITH (*WINIFRED MYRTLE MARY⁸ THORPE, JAMES BENJAMIN⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 06-02-1948 in Collie, WA. She married RAYMOND NEIL COOK 29-03-1968 in Rockingham, WA. He was born 23-09-1935.

Children of STEPHANIE SMITH and RAYMOND COOK are:

- i. DARREN NEIL¹⁰ COOK, b. 03-07-1969, Perth, WA.
- ii. TANYA LEE COOK, b. 01-01-1973, Medina WA.
- iii. MICHELLE ANN COOK, b. 25-05-1974, Medina WA.

303. KAYE FLORENCE⁹ SMITH (*WINIFRED MYRTLE MARY⁸ THORPE, JAMES BENJAMIN⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-05-1950 in Fremantle, WA. She married DENNIS WILLIAM PATULLO 02-05-1970 in Rockingham, WA. He was born 27-12-1947.

Children of KAYE SMITH and DENNIS PATULLO are:

- i. JASON SCOTT¹⁰ PATULLO, b. 12-06-1974, Victoria Park WA.
- ii. JUDY LEANNE PATULLO, b. 15-09-1972, Victoria Park, WA.

304. STELLA WINIFRED⁹ SMITH (*WINIFRED MYRTLE MARY⁸ THORPE, JAMES BENJAMIN⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-12-1951 in Fremantle, WA. She married NEIL CAMBRIDGE JOHNSON 06-01-1973 in Rockingham, WA. He was born 03-10-1944.

Children of STELLA SMITH and NEIL JOHNSON are:

- i. SANDRA LEE¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. 27-10-1973, Perth, WA.
- ii. ROBERT NEIL JOHNSON, b. 20-01-1975, Perth, WA.
- iii. SUSAN MARIE JOHNSON, b. 11-10-1976, Wyndham WA.
- iv. MARK ALEXANDER JOHNSON, b. 07-02-1979, Rockingham, WA.
- v. TIMOTHY KENNETH JOHNSON, b. 06-12-1984, Harvey, WA.
- vi. CHRISTOPHER ARTHUR JOHNSON, b. 27-02-1987, Albany, WA.

305. RAYMOND LEVI⁹ BEACHAM (*ROY LEVI GODFREY⁸, LEVI⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE,*

*BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 13-02-1920 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 17-05-1986 in Pinjarra, WA. He married NELL FRANCES DAVIDSON 28-05-1944 in Pinjarra, WA, daughter of JOHN DAVIDSON and MARGARET UNKNOWN. She was born 06-01-1925, and died 22-05-2008 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About RAYMOND LEVI BEACHAM:

Burial: 21-05-1986, Pinjarra, WA

Christening: 06-03-1920, Pinjarra, WA

Children of RAYMOND BEACHAM and NELL DAVIDSON are:

- 461. i. MARGARET DAWN¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 27-08-1947, Pinjarra, WA.
- 462. ii. PETER RAYMOND BEACHAM, b. 04-05-1952, Pinjarra, WA.

306. NORMA BEATRICE⁹ BEACHAM (*ROY LEVI GODFREY*⁸, *LEVI*⁷, *ELIZABETH*⁶ *THORPE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 29-06-1925 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 03-10-2006 in Ardross, WA. She married DESMOND GRAHAM HICKS 01-10-1949 in St. John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of HARRY HICKS and ETHEL STEVENSON. He was born 16-05-1926 in Fremantle, WA.

More About NORMA BEATRICE BEACHAM:

Christening: 08-08-1925, St. John's, Pinjarra, WA

Children of NORMA BEACHAM and DESMOND HICKS are:

- 463. i. GRAHAM ROY¹⁰ HICKS, b. 03-03-1952, Pinjarra, WA.
- 464. ii. JOHN DESMOND HICKS, b. 09-08-1954, Pinjarra, WA.
- 465. iii. ROSS DAVID HICKS, b. 01-11-1957, East Fremantle, WA.

307. KEVIN CHARLES⁹ BEACHAM (*ROY LEVI GODFREY*⁸, *LEVI*⁷, *ELIZABETH*⁶ *THORPE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 30-10-1929 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 15-11-2015 in Mandurah, WA. He married DOROTHY JEAN SMART 24-03-1951 in Pinjarra, WA. She was born 20-03-1930.

More About KEVIN CHARLES BEACHAM:

Christening: 16-11-1929, Pinjarra, WA

Children of KEVIN BEACHAM and DOROTHY SMART are:

- 466. i. VANESSA¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 02-09-1955, Subiaco, WA.
- 467. ii. IAN BEACHAM, b. 13-09-1960, Mt. Lawley, WA.

308. BERTHA JEAN⁹ THORPE (*JAMES EBENEZER*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *EBENEZER*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 24-01-1927. She married (1) JOHN HOOPER 01-09-1948 in Perth, WA, son of T. HOOPER and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He died 1979. She married (2) WILLIAM HENRY JONES 1957. He was born 15-01-1921, and

died 09-12-1999 in Albany, WA.

Child of BERTHA THORPE and JOHN HOOPER is:

468. i. PAUL JAMES¹⁰ HOOPER, b. 24-08-1949, West Midland, WA.

309. BRIAN⁹ GOLDFINCH (*GLADYS AMY⁸ THORPE, JAMES⁷, EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-06-1935, and died 09-03-2011 in Karrinyup, WA. He married BARBARA N. SMITH.

Child of BRIAN GOLDFINCH and BARBARA SMITH is:

i. NO¹⁰ ISSUE.

310. ROBERT GEORGE⁹ THORPE (*GEORGE ROBERT⁸, JAMES⁷, EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-02-1932 in Kalgoorlie, WA. He married MOIRA MARY O'BRIEN 1957 in Perth, WA. She was born 14-03-1934 in North Perth, WA.

Children of ROBERT THORPE and MOIRA O'BRIEN are:

469. i. JOHN ROBERT¹⁰ THORPE, b. 22-10-1962, Subiaco, WA.
ii. MICHAEL ANDREW THORPE, b. 08-05-1964, Subiaco, WA; d. 23-05-1990, Tuart Hill, WA.
470. iii. SUSAN JANE THORPE, b. 30-11-1965, Subiaco, WA.
471. iv. KATHRYN MARIE THORPE, b. 22-02-1969, Subiaco, WA.

311. KEVIN JOHN⁹ THORPE (*GEORGE ROBERT⁸, JAMES⁷, EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-03-1940 in Perth, WA. He married JANET MURIEL CLARKE 09-01-1965 in Perth, WA. She was born 26-12-1944.

Children of KEVIN THORPE and JANET CLARKE are:

472. i. KINGSLEY JOHN¹⁰ THORPE, b. 25-05-1966.
473. ii. ANDREW KEVIN THORPE, b. 12-08-1969.

312. FRANK WILLIAM⁹ BOXALL (*ADA ELIZABETH⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-05-1927 in Katanning, WA, and died 21-08-2005 in Katanning, WA. He married ELAINE CLARE GANNAWAY 26-08-1950 in Katanning, WA, daughter of VICTOR GANNAWAY and DOROTHY TRUSLOVE. She was born 21-11-1931 in Albany, WA.

More About FRANK WILLIAM BOXALL:

Burial: 27-08-2005, Katanning, WA

Children of FRANK BOXALL and ELAINE GANNAWAY are:

- 474. i. GLORIA JEAN¹⁰ BOXALL, b. 25-05-1951, Katanning, WA.
- 475. ii. JANICE KAYE BOXALL, b. 29-07-1952, Katanning, WA.
- 476. iii. DESMOND LLOYD BOXALL, b. 07-07-1956, Katanning, WA.
- 477. iv. OWEN WILLIAM BOXALL, b. 15-06-1961, Katanning, WA.

313. MARGARET ELLEN⁹ BOXALL (*ADA ELIZABETH⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 07-04-1933 in Katanning, WA. She married RONALD ARTHUR BROWN 21-02-1953 in Katanning, WA, son of A. BROWN and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born 26-09-1926 in Albany, WA, and died 18-06-1989 in Bunbury, WA.

Child of MARGARET BOXALL and RONALD BROWN is:

- 478. i. PATRICIA MARGARET¹⁰ BROWN, b. 26-06-1954, Albany, WA.

314. IVY MAY⁹ HENNINGSEN (*MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 07-03-1922 in Harvey, WA, and died 01-01-2010 in Byford, WA. She married (1) JOHN LEACH. She married (2) JOHN MCPHERSON ANTHONY 10-12-1943 in Harvey, WA. He was born 12-06-1921 in Harvey, WA, and died 12-01-1951 in Nanga Brook, WA.

More About JOHN MCPHERSON ANTHONY:

Burial: 01-1951, Harvey, WA

Children of IVY HENNINGSEN and JOHN LEACH are:

- 479. i. PHILLIP JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰ LEACH.
- 480. ii. DIANE EDITH MARY LEACH.

Children of IVY HENNINGSEN and JOHN ANTHONY are:

- 481. iii. AUDREY MAY JUNE¹⁰ ANTHONY, b. 04-07-1946, Harvey, WA.
- 482. iv. ARTHUR JAMES BARRY ANTHONY, b. 02-09-1947.
- 483. v. ALLEN GEORGE BRIAN ANTHONY, b. 27-09-1951, Harvey, WA.
- 484. vi. JOHN CHARLES KEVIN ANTHONY, b. 09-09-1964, Harvey, WA.

315. THELMA IRENE⁹ HENNINGSEN (*MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 18-06-1926 in Harvey, WA, and died 22-09-2007 in Windsor Park Nursing Home, Carlisle, WA. She married NORMAN GEORGE HARROLD 12-10-1946 in Harvey, WA, son of IVO HARROLD and EILEEN PLAYLE. He was born 15-11-1922 in Narrogin, WA, and died 24-03-1958 in Harvey, WA.

More About THELMA IRENE HENNINGSEN:

Burial: 02-10-2007, Cremated at Pinnaroo Valley Memorial Park,

More About NORMAN GEORGE HARROLD:

Burial: 27-03-1958, Old Harvey Cemetary, WA by Rev H Lucas

Children of THELMA HENNINGSSEN and NORMAN HARROLD are:

- i. TREVOR NORMAN¹⁰ HARROLD, b. 07-12-1948, Harvey, WA; d. 14-03-2007, Sir Charles Gairdner Hospital, Nedlands, WA.

More About TREVOR NORMAN HARROLD:

Burial: 17-03-2007, Cremated at Pinnaroo Valley Memorial Park,

485. ii. BEVERLEY LYNETTE HARROLD, b. 05-12-1950, Harvey, WA.
- iii. FAY ROBYN HARROLD, b. 03-10-1955, Harvey, WA; m. MAURIZZIO RIZZIERO TORQUATO, 11-04-1981; b. 25-03-1955.
486. iv. NORMA IRENE HARROLD, b. 01-04-1958, Harvey, WA.

316. SHIRLEY ROSE⁹ HENNINGSSEN (*MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-10-1929 in Harvey, WA. She married (1) RONALD FRANK LYDON 30-09-1947 in C/E, Harvey, WA. He was born 08-06-1932 in Fremantle, WA. She met (2) ERNEST DAVID HARDY Abt. 1963. He was born 08-06-1932 in Lands End, ENG, UK.

Children of SHIRLEY HENNINGSSEN and RONALD LYDON are:

487. i. SHIRLEY ANN¹⁰ LYDON, b. 16-02-1948.
488. ii. RONALD LARRY LYDON, b. 22-10-1952.
489. iii. JULIE CORAL LYDON, b. 09-12-1953.
490. iv. ETHEL WENDY LYDON, b. 13-04-1955.
491. v. AILEEN LAUREL LYDON, b. 29-08-1957.

Child of SHIRLEY HENNINGSSEN and ERNEST HARDY is:

492. vi. DEBRA ANN¹⁰ HARDY, b. 27-11-1964.

317. LESLIE WALTER⁹ JENNINGS (*ALLEN HENRY⁸, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-06-1951 in Harvey, WA. He married ANNE CATHERINE WARNOCK 09-12-1972 in Adelaide, SA. She was born 05-11-1953 in Renmark, SA.

Children of LESLIE JENNINGS and ANNE WARNOCK are:

493. i. REBECCA ANNE¹⁰ JENNINGS, b. 30-05-1973.
494. ii. DEBRA MARIE JENNINGS, b. 28-08-1974.
- iii. BRENDAN ALLEN JENNINGS, b. 23-01-1976; d. 15-01-2000, Nr Roelands, WA.

More About BRENDAN ALLEN JENNINGS:
Cause of Death: MVA

318. GLORIA JUNE⁹ MATHESON (*ELLEN ELIZABETH⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 25-10-1923. She married JOSEPH HENRY FOSTER 01-12-1945 in Perth, WA.

Children of GLORIA MATHESON and JOSEPH FOSTER are:

- i. BEVERLEY GAYE¹⁰ FOSTER, b. 17-01-1947.
- ii. WAYNE JEFFREY FOSTER, b. 12-08-1950.
- iii. SHEREE ELIZABETH FOSTER, b. 07-11-1955.

319. CLIFFORD ROY⁹ MATHESON (*ELLEN ELIZABETH⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 06-03-1924, and died 09-08-1998. He married DOROTHY MARGARET BOVELL 29-01-1951 in Busselton, WA, daughter of BURTON BOVELL and MARY SNAITH. She was born 26-11-1932 in Busselton, WA.

Children of CLIFFORD MATHESON and DOROTHY BOVELL are:

495. i. NEVILLE ROY¹⁰ MATHESON, b. 24-12-1952.
496. ii. ANNE ELIZABETH MATHESON, b. 09-10-1954.
497. iii. CHRISTINE MARIE MATHESON, b. 13-05-1959.
- iv. TREVOR JOHN MATHESON, b. 09-10-1966.

320. DONALD JOHN⁹ NORLING (*ELLEN ELIZABETH⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1928. He married JEAN UNKNOWN.

Child of DONALD NORLING and JEAN UNKNOWN is:

- i. GLENIS¹⁰ NORLING.

321. BARRY BEACHAM⁹ BOYD (*MARGARET MAY⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-04-1930 in Kellerberrin, WA, and died 04-12-1995 in Perth, WA. He married DELYS ENITH BARRY 10-1953, daughter of DENIS BARRY and INEZ FORWARD. She was born 21-12-1930 in Northam, WA.

Child of BARRY BOYD and DELYS BARRY is:

498. i. SUZANNE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BOYD, b. 21-11-1951.

322. MARGARET MARY⁹ BOYD (*MARGARET MAY⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶*

THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹) was born 10-07-1932 in Kellerberrin, WA. She married JOHN DAVID VINCENT 05-06-1954 in Kensington, WA. He was born 04-11-1932 in Busselton, WA.

Children of MARGARET BOYD and JOHN VINCENT are:

499. i. TERRENCE ROMAINE¹⁰ VINCENT, b. 30-12-1954, Subiaco, WA.
500. ii. CARMEL MARIE VINCENT, b. 04-07-1956, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. MARK DAVID VINCENT, b. 13-09-1960, Busselton, WA; m. CHRISTINE MARGARET MATELY, 16-04-1994, Armadale, WA; b. 08-04-1952.
- iv. KATHRYN JANE VINCENT, b. 30-03-1963; m. CRAIG DIBBON, 01-1991, Rockingham, WA.

323. MAURICE ALEX⁹ BOYD (*MARGARET MAY⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 05-09-1935 in Merredin, WA. He married (1) EVELINA AGOSTINELLI. He married (2) EVELINA AGOSTINALLI 28-03-1953 in Mundaring WA.

Children of MAURICE BOYD and EVELINA AGOSTINALLI are:

501. i. STEVEN¹⁰ BOYD, b. 26-12-1953, Boyup Brook, WA.
502. ii. CORALIE ROSE BOYD, b. Abt. 1956, Quairading, WA.
- iii. MICHELE BOYD, b. 08-1960, Quairading, WA.

324. MICHAEL JAMES⁹ BOYD (*MARGARET MAY⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 14-04-1937 in Margaret River, WA. He married GLORIA ELLEN POWELL 29-05-1958 in Mandurah, WA. She was born Abt. 1938, and died 27-11-1991 in Gosnells, WA.

Children of MICHAEL BOYD and GLORIA POWELL are:

- i. CHRISTINE MARIE¹⁰ BOYD, b. 1959.
- ii. GRAHAM DAVID BOYD, b. 1960.
- iii. SHANE ALLEN BOYD, b. 1967.

325. DELYS ENITH⁹ BARRY (*DENIS ROY⁸, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 21-12-1930 in Northam, WA. She married (1) BARRY BEACHAM BOYD 10-1953, son of RICHARD BOYD and MARGARET BARRY. He was born 24-04-1930 in Kellerberrin, WA, and died 04-12-1995 in Perth, WA. She married (2) KENNETH CAMPBELL 21-06-1976 in Midland, WA, son of WILLIAM CAMPBELL and LUCY BEER. He was born 26-10-1925 in Dunedin, NZ.

Child is listed above under (321) Barry Beacham Boyd.

326. BEVAN EDWARD⁹ BARRY (*DENIS ROY⁸, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 31-07-1937 in Northam,

WA. He married BARBARA DONALD.

Children of BEVAN BARRY and BARBARA DONALD are:

503. i. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁰ BARRY, b. 29-06-1971.
- ii. DAVID BARRY, b. 18-07-1973; m. KIM UNKNOWN.
- iii. PETER ALEXANDER BARRY, b. 07-11-1979.
- iv. ALISTAIR EDWARD BARRY, b. 17-12-1982.

327. ALAN ROY⁹ BARRY (*DENIS ROY⁸, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 17-04-1942 in Kalgoorlie, WA, and died 12-10-1981 in Koongamia, WA. He married LORRAINE MAY CAPEL 1963 in Fremantle, WA. She was born 18-05-1943.

Children of ALAN BARRY and LORRAINE CAPEL are:

- i. WAYNE ALAN¹⁰ BARRY, b. 18-09-1964.
- ii. DONNA LEANNE BARRY, b. 25-05-1969.

328. JEAN BERYL⁹ BARRY (*ALLAN MICHAEL⁸, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 07-09-1946. She married LESLIE GRAHAM CLEAL 09-1968.

Children of JEAN BARRY and LESLIE CLEAL are:

- i. GRAHAM ARTHUR¹⁰ CLEAL, b. 27-03-1970.
- ii. PAUL LESLIE CLEAL, b. 10-01-1973.

329. PETER JAMES⁹ MANUEL (*MARY JEAN⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-05-1943 in Perth, WA. He married DARRYL JUNE WATSON 27-02-1965. She was born 01-07-1944 in Perth, WA.

Children of PETER MANUEL and DARRYL WATSON are:

504. i. VICKI MICHELLE¹⁰ MANUEL.
- ii. NEIL MICHAEL MANUEL, m. LEAH UNKNOWN.
- iii. PAUL LESLIE MANUEL, m. JENNY UNKNOWN.
- iv. ALAN JAMES MANUEL, m. NARELLE UNKNOWN.

330. LORRAINE MAUDE⁹ BARRY (*JAMES JOSEPH⁸, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 18-07. She married JOSEPH FARINOLA 04-09-1971. He was born 04-09-1948 in Moljetta, Italy.

Children of LORRAINE BARRY and JOSEPH FARINOLA are:

- i. DANIEL LAWRENCE¹⁰ FARINOLA, b. 26-03-1974.

- ii. KELLIE JO FARINOLA, b. 07-05-1976.
- iii. RACHAEL HEATHER FARINOLA, b. 30-06-1978.

331. HEATHER KATHLEEN⁹ BIRCH (*ADA JOAN⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married SIDNEY WILLIAM BAILEY 13-04-1968 in Doubleview, WA, son of EDWARD BAILEY and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Children of HEATHER BIRCH and SIDNEY BAILEY are:

- 505. i. JASMINE ROCHELE¹⁰ BAILEY, b. 25-04-1966.
- 506. ii. NARELLE HEATHER BAILEY, b. 04-09-1968.
- 507. iii. CATHERINE LOUISE BAILEY, b. 02-01-1971.

332. ROBERT⁹ BOWLES (*JESSIE KATHLEEN⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 26-01-1947. He married ROBYN JULIE MOORE 20-10-1973 in Coolup, WA, daughter of ARCHIBALD MOORE and JEAN STOREY. She was born 19-05-1954 in MDH, Pinjarra, WA.

Children of ROBERT BOWLES and ROBYN MOORE are:

- i. PAUL ROBERT¹⁰ BOWLES, b. 26-04-1974.
- ii. RACHAEL ELIZABETH BOWLES, b. 25-02-1977.
- iii. MICHELLE BOWLES.
- iv. JESSIE BOWLES.

333. VALMA⁹ YOUNG (*DORIS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 20-05-1932 in Subiaco, WA. She married MICHAEL ST BARBE MORE, son of NOEL MORE and JESSIE PARKER. He was born 22-09-1935.

Child of VALMA YOUNG and MICHAEL MORE is:

- 508. i. KIM MICHAELA¹⁰ MORE.

334. ROBERT ERWIN WALTER⁹ YOUNG (*DORIS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-10-1933 in Subiaco, WA, and died 15-04-2005 in Mandurah, WA. He married MARLENE EUNICE ROGERS 29-11-1955 in ChristChurch, Mandurah, WA, daughter of FRANK ROGERS and ETHEL WATTS. She was born 07-11-1935, and died 24-08-2013 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of ROBERT YOUNG and MARLENE ROGERS are:

- 509. i. HEATHER DENISE¹⁰ YOUNG, b. 03-09-1962.
- 510. ii. TANIA LEE YOUNG, b. 11-03-1967.

335. RONALD GEORGE⁹ YOUNG (*DORIS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 17-04-1935 in Merredin, WA. He married JEANNIE ELIZABETH HASTINGS 18-05-1963 in Methodist Church, Mandurah, WA, daughter of WILLIAM HASTINGS and MAY UNKNOWN. She was born 27-05-1938.

Children of RONALD YOUNG and JEANNIE HASTINGS are:

- 511. i. TRACEY JANE¹⁰ YOUNG, b. 05-04-1964.
- 512. ii. JOHN WILLIAM YOUNG, b. 01-11-1966.
- 513. iii. WENDY ELIZABETH YOUNG, b. 14-10-1970.

336. CLAUDE VIVIAN⁹ YOUNG (*DORIS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 03-05-1938 in Subiaco, WA. He married KAYE JUNE ALLEN 05-05-1962 in Mandurah, WA, daughter of STANLEY ALLEN and JEAN GIDNEY. She was born 13-10-1942 in Perth, WA.

Children of CLAUDE YOUNG and KAYE ALLEN are:

- 514. i. JASON RAY¹⁰ YOUNG, b. 03-01-1967, Pinjarra, WA.
- 515. ii. SHELLEY MAREE YOUNG, b. 29-05-1968, South Perth, WA.

337. LORRAINE⁹ YOUNG (*DORIS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 12-11-1940 in Pinjarra, WA. She married EDWARD GEORGE MCGUIRE 10-09-1960 in Pinjarra, WA, son of IVY MCGUIRE. He was born 25-08-1934 in Subiaco, WA, and died 28-05-2000 in Bull Creek, WA.

Children of LORRAINE YOUNG and EDWARD MCGUIRE are:

- i. GREGORY¹⁰ MCGUIRE.
- ii. LARISSA MCGUIRE.

338. VALERIE JUNE⁹ WHITE (*GLADYS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 07-07-1934 in Pinjarra, WA. She married JOHN LOUIS SALERIAN, son of JOHN SALERIAN and DESOLINA CURA. He was born 1933.

Children of VALERIE WHITE and JOHN SALERIAN are:

- i. MARIA¹⁰ SALERIAN, m. STUART MACAULAY, 18-01-1987, Bunbury, WA.
- 516. ii. LOUISE SALERIAN.
- 517. iii. CAROLYN SALERIAN, d. 03-03-2015.
- iv. JOHN SALERIAN, m. SONYIA LIM, 10-01-1981, Perth, WA; b. Singapore.

339. GWENNETH MARY⁹ WHITE (*GLADYS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-07-1936 in Pinjarra, WA. She married IVAN DICK TUCKEY 08-11-1958 in Pinjarra, WA, son of HAROLD TUCKEY and LUCY BECK. He was born 23-04-1932, and died 10-12-2005 in Bunbury, WA.

Children of GWENNETH WHITE and IVAN TUCKEY are:

- 518. i. PHILLIP WAYNE FOSTER¹⁰ TUCKEY, b. 22-07-1960.
- 519. ii. ROBERT JAMES TUCKEY, b. 1961.
- 520. iii. KAREN DENISE TUCKEY, b. 1963.
- iv. STUART ANDREW TUCKEY, b. 03-09-1975; m. NICOLA UNKNOWN.

340. MERVYN STANLEY⁹ WHITE (*GLADYS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-10-1938 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 06-05-1993 in Margaret River, WA. He married VALERIE STARR.

More About MERVYN STANLEY WHITE:

Placed: 1993, Niche wall, Kojonup, WA

Children of MERVYN WHITE and VALERIE STARR are:

- 521. i. JEFFERY¹⁰ WHITE, b. 30-01-1962.
- 522. ii. JENNY WHITE, b. 19-01-1965.

341. ROCHELLE RAYE⁹ WHITE (*GLADYS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 03-02-1952 in Pinjarra, WA. She married ROBERT RAYMOND RALSTON, son of THOMAS RALSTON and MARGUERITE UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1950, and died 11-04-2005 in East Cannington, WA.

More About ROCHELLE RAYE WHITE:

Christening: 09-03-1952, Pinjarra, WA

Children of ROCHELLE WHITE and ROBERT RALSTON are:

- i. JASON PAUL¹⁰ RALSTON, b. 19-01-1975; d. 19-04-1976, Beverley, WA.

More About JASON PAUL RALSTON:

Burial: Beverley, WA

Cause of Death: Accidently run over in driveway.

- ii. HELEN RALSTON, b. 1978.
- 523. iii. AMANDA RALSTON, b. 29-12-1981.

342. RONALD LESLIE⁹ BEACHAM (*LESLIE JAMES⁸, WALTER⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE,*

*BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 07-06-1942 in Busselton, WA. He married (1) SUE LORRAINE COPLEY 04-02-1966 in Yallingup, WA. She was born 02-10-1945. He married (2) CHERYL UNKNOWN 12-06-1999 in Busselton, WA, daughter of SNOWY UNKNOWN and EVA BOND. She was born 13-06-1949.

Children of RONALD BEACHAM and SUE COPLEY are:

- i. MALCOLM RONALD¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 01-07-1966, Busselton, WA.
- ii. KENNETH GEOFFREY BEACHAM, b. 03-06-1968, Busselton, WA.
- iii. DIGBY CHRISTOPHER BEACHAM, b. 02-06-1973, Busselton, WA.

343. JAMES JOHN⁹ BEACHAM (*LESLIE JAMES*⁸, *WALTER*⁷, *ELIZABETH*⁶ *THORPE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 26-11-1944 in Busselton, WA, and died 23-06-2000 in Busselton, WA. He married MARGARET ELSIE ALLEN 08-03-1969 in Busselton, WA. She was born 05-09-1949.

Children of JAMES BEACHAM and MARGARET ALLEN are:

- i. JANINE MAREE¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 11-01-1973, Busselton, WA.
- ii. KRISTINE JAYNE BEACHAM, b. 22-11-1974, Busselton, WA.
- iii. GREGORY JAMES BEACHAM, b. 14-10-1977, Busselton, WA.

344. GLENYS JUNE⁹ LEMKE (*ELSIE ELIZABETH*⁸ *BEACHAM*, *WALTER*⁷, *ELIZABETH*⁶ *THORPE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 20-11-1938 in Busselton, WA. She married ALBERT EDWARD HARRIS 13-04-1968 in Busselton, WA. He was born 17-06-1941, and died 22-06-1992 in Albany, WA.

Children of GLENYS LEMKE and ALBERT HARRIS are:

524. i. ROBYN LEEANNE¹⁰ HARRIS, b. 05-10-1969.
525. ii. KYM MAREE HARRIS, b. 08-12-1970, Albany, WA.

345. BRIAN LESLIE⁹ LEMKE (*ELSIE ELIZABETH*⁸ *BEACHAM*, *WALTER*⁷, *ELIZABETH*⁶ *THORPE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 26-09-1940 in Perth, WA, and died 19-09-2002 in Perth, WA. He married (1) PAMELA SEYMOUR 25-01-1964 in Busselton, WA. She was born 29-01-1945. He married (2) KAREN MILLS Aft. 1968 in Perth, WA. He married (3) CAROL ANN SLATER Abt. 1990 in Fremantle, WA. She was born 12-09-1942. He married (4) BETHWYN JAMES 02-07-2002 in Cable Beach, Broome, WA.

Children of BRIAN LEMKE and PAMELA SEYMOUR are:

526. i. MICHELLE PAMELA¹⁰ LEMKE, b. 06-05-1965, Busselton, WA.
527. ii. SHANE DAVID LEMKE, b. 16-07-1967.

346. GLEN WILLIAM⁹ LOGUE (*LORNA MARTHA*⁸ *BEACHAM*, *WALTER*⁷, *ELIZABETH*⁶

THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹) was born 12-11-1955. He married LAURAE YVONNE PHILLIPS 16-10-1975 in St. Peter's, Victoria Park, WA, daughter of HENRY PHILLIPS and OLIVE SANFORD. She was born 13-05-1956 in St. Anne's, Mount Lawley, WA.

More About GLEN WILLIAM LOGUE:

Adoption: Abt. 1955

Children of GLEN LOGUE and LAURAE PHILLIPS are:

- i. DARREN MICHAEL¹⁰ LOGUE, b. 12-01-1977, KEMH, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. ANNISHA LAURAE LOGUE, b. 26-10-1980, KEMH, Subiaco, WA.

347. KERRY JANETTE⁹ LOGUE (*LORNA MARTHA⁸ BEACHAM, WALTER⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 03-07-1961. She married GRAEME DEAN MITCHELL Abt. 1984. He was born 27-12-1961.

Children of KERRY LOGUE and GRAEME MITCHELL are:

- i. SHAUN¹⁰ MITCHELL, b. 25-07-1985, Perth, WA.
- ii. MICHELLE SUSAN MITCHELL, b. 01-05-1989, Perth, WA.

348. CAROLE LESLEY⁹ DODMAN (*GRACE LILA⁸ BEACHAM, WALTER⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 25-05-1948. She married WILLIAM HARTLEY. He died Abt. 1991 in Albany, WA.

Children of CAROLE DODMAN and WILLIAM HARTLEY are:

- i. MARK¹⁰ HARTLEY, Adopted child.
528. ii. JULIE HARTLEY, b. 04-1971; Adopted child.

349. MERVYN JAMES⁹ BEACHAM (*WILLIAM CHARLES EDWARD⁸, EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 04-07-1945 in MDH, Pinjarra, WA. He married BRENDA LILLIAN PIERCY 27-03-1971 in Methodist Church, Wembley, WA, daughter of ALAN PIERCY and NANCY BROUGH. She was born 13-01-1948 in St John of God, Subiaco, WA.

More About MERVYN JAMES BEACHAM:

Christening: 20-04-1947, Pinjarra, WA

Children of MERVYN BEACHAM and BRENDA PIERCY are:

- i. ALLAN JAMES¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 10-09-1974, MDH, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. SCOTT DAVID BEACHAM, b. 18-03-1977, MDH, Pinjarra, WA.
529. iii. HAYLEY SIMONE BEACHAM, b. 27-12-1978, MDH, Pinjarra, WA.

350. THOMAS GREGORY⁹ BEACHAM (*WILLIAM CHARLES EDWARD⁸, EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 17-09-1946 in MDH, Pinjarra, WA. He married JUDITH PATRICIA HAMS 08-08-1970 in Claremont, WA, daughter of KEVIN HAMS and IDA JEFFERY. She was born 13-06-1949 in Kojonup, WA.

More About THOMAS GREGORY BEACHAM:

Christening: 20-04-1947, Pinjarra, WA

Children of THOMAS BEACHAM and JUDITH HAMS are:

- 530. i. GREGORY ALLAN¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 23-10-1973, East Fremantle, WA.
- 531. ii. PAUL RAYMOND BEACHAM, b. 30-10-1976, Bentley, WA.
- 532. iii. CRAIG MATTHEW BEACHAM, b. 04-05-1978, Armadale, WA.
- 533. iv. MARK BRADLEY BEACHAM, b. 26-07-1979, Armadale, WA.

351. JEFFERY CHARLES⁹ BEACHAM (*WILLIAM CHARLES EDWARD⁸, EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 20-04-1949 in MDH, Pinjarra, WA. He married PAULINE FRANCES STURROCK 20-11-1971 in St John, Pinjarra, WA, daughter of EDWIN STURROCK and VERONICA SPARKS. She was born 15-11-1951 in Corrigin, WA.

More About JEFFERY CHARLES BEACHAM:

Christening: 05-06-1949, Pinjarra, WA

Children of JEFFERY BEACHAM and PAULINE STURROCK are:

- i. JESMIN¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 28-02-1974, KEMH, Subiaco WA; d. 28-10-1996, Victoria Park, WA.
- ii. CLARE BEACHAM, b. 10-12-1976; d. 24-11-2015, Pinjarra, WA; m. JAMIE GRIEVES; b. 26-11-1972.

352. RALPH JOHN⁹ BEACHAM (*GILBERT KEITH⁸, EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-03-1948 in Pinjarra, WA. He married ANITA LORRAINE JONES 16-03-1971. She was born 16-01-1954.

More About RALPH JOHN BEACHAM:

Christening: 05-06-1949, Pinjarra, WA

Children of RALPH BEACHAM and ANITA JONES are:

- i. LINDA JANE¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 30-10-1972.
- ii. DARRYL JOHN BEACHAM, b. 23-10-1974.

353. BEVERLEY ANN⁹ BEACHAM (*GILBERT KEITH⁸, EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-04-1950. She married

ANTHONY EAMES 18-05-1968. He was born 18-06-1947.

Children of BEVERLEY BEACHAM and ANTHONY EAMES are:

534. i. KERRIE ANNE¹⁰ EAMES, b. 15-11-1968.
 ii. KYLIE ELIZABETH EAMES, b. 19-12-1971; m. SCOTT MCCOURT HANNA,
 Abt. 08-05-2004; b. 11-02-1967.

354. MARGARET JEAN⁹ BEACHAM (*HAROLD HARVEY⁸, EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 16-02-1954 in Pinjarra, WA. She married PHILLIP GLEN HEWTON 30-03-1978 in Claremont, WA. He was born 31-07-1952 in Wyalkatchem, WA.

More About MARGARET JEAN BEACHAM:

Christening: 20-06-1954, Pinjarra, WA

Children of MARGARET BEACHAM and PHILLIP HEWTON are:

- i. BRADLEY JOHN¹⁰ HEWTON, b. 12-05-1980.
ii. GRANT ASHLEY HEWTON, b. 20-09-1981.
iii. DEBORAH FAYE HEWTON, b. 06-07-1984.

355. LYNNETTE ANN⁹ BEACHAM (*HAROLD HARVEY⁸, EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 23-07-1957. She married (1) UNNAMED UNKNOWN. She married (2) GREGORY JOHN DAVIDSON 23-07-1994. He was born 05-09-1954, and died 08-2004 in Coolup, WA.

Children of LYNNETTE BEACHAM and UNNAMED UNKNOWN are:

- i. TAMARA ROSE¹⁰ BEACHAM.
ii. SHELLEY BEACHAM, b. 12-03-1981.

356. DAVID ANTHONY⁹ BEACHAM (*ALBERT LEVI⁸, EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 17-05-1964. He married TRACY LEE-ANNE FERGUSON. She was born 18-09-1969 in Osborne Park, WA.

Children of DAVID BEACHAM and TRACY FERGUSON are:

- i. ASHLEY LEVI¹⁰ BEACHAM, b. 20-11-2001, Bunbury, WA.
ii. DARCY ANTHONY BEACHAM, b. 27-12-2003, Bunbury, WA.

Generation No. 9

357. BARRIE CHARLTON¹⁰ MORRELL (*CYRIL BERTRAM⁹, GEORGE RICHARD⁸, FREDERICK⁷, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-03-1932 in Goomalling, WA, and died 21-07-2000 in Northam, WA. He married

UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Children of BARRIE MORRELL and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN are:

- i. MICHELLE¹¹ MORRELL.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER MORRELL.
- iii. ROBERT MORRELL.

358. ENID JOYCE¹⁰ MORRELL (*KEITH FREDERICK⁹, GEORGE RICHARD⁸, FREDERICK⁷, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married ROBERT IAN HANSEN.

Children of ENID MORRELL and ROBERT HANSEN are:

- i. NEIL¹¹ HANSEN.
- ii. GEOFFREY HANSEN.

359. KEVIN WILBERFORCE¹⁰ ROE (*FREDERICK LEWIS WILBERFORCE⁹, EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1927. He married ROBIN EDGAR 1955. She was born 1930.

Children of KEVIN ROE and ROBIN EDGAR are:

- i. SUZANNE PATRICIA¹¹ ROE, b. 1959; m. MALVERN JOHN LINTERN, 1990; b. 1957.
535. ii. JENNIFER MARGARET ROE, b. 1961.

360. BRUCE WILBERFORCE¹⁰ ROE (*FREDERICK LEWIS WILBERFORCE⁹, EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1933. He married PAULINE MARY DUNSTAN 1963. She was born 1936.

Children of BRUCE ROE and PAULINE DUNSTAN are:

- i. DAVID WILLIAM¹¹ ROE, b. 1965.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARY ROE, b. 1966.
- iii. CATHERINE PAULINE ROE, b. 1970.

361. PHILLIP WILBERFORCE¹⁰ ROE (*FREDERICK LEWIS WILBERFORCE⁹, EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1938. He married BARBARA LUTZ 1963.

Children of PHILLIP ROE and BARBARA LUTZ are:

- i. ALAN SIMON¹¹ ROE, b. 1965.
- ii. JANE DRUMMOND ROE, b. 1967.

362. IAN DRUMMOND¹⁰ ROE (*NORMAN WILLIAM⁹, EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1932. He married JILL NELSON 1960. She was born 1935.

Children of IAN ROE and JILL NELSON are:

- i. KIM¹¹ ROE, b. 1961.
- ii. SALLY ROE, b. 1964.

363. NORMAN J. DRUMMOND¹⁰ ROE (*NORMAN WILLIAM⁹, EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1943. He married ANNE E. COCKBURN SALMON 1969. She was born 1947.

Children of NORMAN ROE and ANNE SALMON are:

- i. ANGELA ELIZABETH¹¹ ROE, b. 1970.
- ii. PETER JOHN DRUMMOND ROE, b. 1973.
- iii. SOPHIE ROE, b. 1975.
- iv. SARAH OLIVIA ROE, b. 1982.

364. GEOFFREY ALEXANDER¹⁰ ROE (*CARL⁹, EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1940. He married JOSEPHINE ETHEL MINSON 1966. She was born 1944.

Children of GEOFFREY ROE and JOSEPHINE MINSON are:

- i. TIMOTHY JOHN¹¹ ROE, b. 1968.
- ii. MICHAEL JAMES ROE, b. 1972.
- iii. JULIENNE LOUISE ROE, b. 1973.

365. LEITH JOHN¹⁰ ROE (*MAXWELL⁹, EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1942. He married HELEN ELIZABETH GALLOWAY 1970. She was born 1947.

Children of LEITH ROE and HELEN GALLOWAY are:

- i. PAUL DANIEL¹¹ ROE, b. 1971.
- ii. MEREDITH CHRISTINA ROE, b. 1974.
- iii. JENNIFER ELIZABETH ROE, b. 1977.

366. BARBARA ANNE¹⁰ ROE (*DONALD⁹, EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1947. She married REGINALD JOHN ROW 1971. He was born 1946.

Child of BARBARA ROE and REGINALD ROW is:

- i. ANDREW JOHN¹¹ ROW, b. 1975.

367. HELEN LESLEY¹⁰ ROE (*DONALD⁹, EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1949. She married CHARALAMBOS K. PETRIDES 1979. He was born 1951.

Children of HELEN ROE and CHARALAMBOS PETRIDES are:

- i. DONALD MARIOS¹¹ PETRIDES, b. 1980.
- ii. ALEXANDER KYRACOS PETRIDES, b. 1982.

368. PHILLIP JOHN¹⁰ CULLINANE (*LAUREL CATHERINE⁹ LEEDER, LUCIUS JOHN⁸, SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born Abt. 1931, and died 17-02-2000 in Baldivis, WA. He married MARGARET ANN UNKNOWN.

Children of PHILLIP CULLINANE and MARGARET UNKNOWN are:

536.
 - i. TIMOTHY JOSEPH¹¹ CULLINANE, b. Abt. 1951; d. 01-12-2008, Hope Island, QLD.
 - ii. MAUREEN CULLINANE.
 - iii. ANTHONY CULLINANE.
 - iv. CATHERINE CULLINANE.
 - v. LESLEY CULLINANE.
 - vi. HELEN CULLINANE.
 - vii. STEPHANIE CULLINANE.

369. JOAN¹⁰ CULLINANE (*LAUREL CATHERINE⁹ LEEDER, LUCIUS JOHN⁸, SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married DOUGLAS FOLEY.

Children of JOAN CULLINANE and DOUGLAS FOLEY are:

- i. IAN¹¹ FOLEY.
- ii. DIANNE FOLEY.
- iii. NARELLE FOLEY.

370. CYRIL IAN¹⁰ CULLINANE (*LAUREL CATHERINE⁹ LEEDER, LUCIUS JOHN⁸, SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 26-04-1936. He married SHEILA FLORENCE SAWYER 08-09-1962 in Iona College, Shenton Park, WA, daughter of ARTHUR SAWYER and KATHLEEN BUTLER. She was born 09-05-1939.

Children of CYRIL CULLINANE and SHEILA SAWYER are:

537.
 - i. MEGAN THERESA¹¹ CULLINANE, b. 20-06-1963.

- 538. ii. JUSTIN MYLES CULLINANE, b. 20-08-1964.
- iii. RUSSELL ANDREW CULLINANE, b. 16-07-1965.
- 539. iv. ASHLEY IAN CULLINANE, b. 11-03-1968.

371. LAWRENCE WILLIAM¹⁰ CULLINANE (*LAUREL CATHERINE⁹ LEEDER, LUCIUS JOHN⁸, SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) He married (1) LYNNE UNKNOWN. He married (2) LEE UNKNOWN.

Children of LAWRENCE CULLINANE and LYNNE UNKNOWN are:

- i. DEREK¹¹ CULLINANE.
- ii. TRACY CULLINANE.

Child of LAWRENCE CULLINANE and LEE UNKNOWN is:

- iii. STUART¹¹ CULLINANE.

372. TERRANCE¹⁰ CULLINANE (*LAUREL CATHERINE⁹ LEEDER, LUCIUS JOHN⁸, SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) He married KRYSTINA UNKNOWN.

Children of TERRANCE CULLINANE and KRYSTINA UNKNOWN are:

- i. JASON¹¹ CULLINANE.

More About JASON CULLINANE:

Adopted: .

- ii. YVETTE CULLINANE.
- iii. TIFFANY CULLINANE.

373. MARGARET JOY¹⁰ PARKER (*JEAN OLIVE⁹ SINCLAIR, OLIVE MAY⁸ LEEDER, HANNAH EMILY⁷ MORRELL, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married BRETT WALTER JAGO 06-09-1981.

Children of MARGARET PARKER and BRETT JAGO are:

- i. EMILY SARAH¹¹ JAGO.
- ii. HANNAH CLAIRE JAGO.
- iii. JAMES WILLIAM JAGO.

374. JAMES OGILVIE¹⁰ SCOTT (*DORIS DAPHNE⁹ MORRELL, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1943. He married PAULINE GAIL TONKIN. She was born 1950.

Children of JAMES SCOTT and PAULINE TONKIN are:

- i. TASMA JANE¹¹ SCOTT, b. 1976.
- ii. ROGER JAMES SCOTT, b. 1978.
- iii. JOCELYN JOANNE SCOTT, b. 1980.

375. DAVID LLOYD¹⁰ SCOTT (*DORIS DAPHNE⁹ MORRELL, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-08-1946 in Subiaco, WA, and died 02-09-1979 in Cambodia. He married (1) DIANNE LOUISE SCANNELL. He married (2) ALISON MEWS.

More About DAVID LLOYD SCOTT:

Cause of Death: Killed by Pol Pot regime

Medical Information: Captured on the yacht by pirates off Cambodia.

Child of DAVID SCOTT and ALISON MEWS is:

- i. EMMA JANE¹¹ MEWS, b. 1978.

376. MAXWELL ROSS¹⁰ MORRELL (*ROSS ERIC⁹, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1949. He married (1) CLAIRE MARGARET DRYSDALE Abt. 1971. She was born 1950. He married (2) BRENDA LOUISE HARDGRAVE Aft. 1980. She was born 1953.

Children of MAXWELL MORRELL and CLAIRE DRYSDALE are:

- i. JON MAXWELL¹¹ MORRELL, b. 1972.
- ii. MANIDA ALICE RUTH MORRELL, b. 1975.
- iii. SATCHICO CLAIRE MORRELL, b. 1980.

Child of MAXWELL MORRELL and BRENDA HARDGRAVE is:

- iv. RICHARD MAXWELL¹¹ MORRELL.

377. JEFFREY IAN¹⁰ MORRELL (*ROSS ERIC⁹, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 03-06-1951 in Pinjarra, WA. He married JENNIFER ELIZABETH HANCOCK. She was born 1953.

Children of JEFFREY MORRELL and JENNIFER HANCOCK are:

- i. CARLEY FRANCES¹¹ MORRELL, b. 1975.
- ii. KEMBLE ERIC MORRELL, b. 1977.
- iii. CAITLIN MARY MORRELL, b. 1979.

378. SUSAN ALICE¹⁰ MORRELL (*ROSS ERIC⁹, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN*

*FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 03-06-1951 in Pinjarra, WA. She married (1) ROBERT JOHN CRABB Abt. 1974. He was born 1949. She married (2) WALLY VAN LEEN Aft. 1978. He was born 1957.

Children of SUSAN MORRELL and ROBERT CRABB are:

- i. TRUDI KNIEST¹¹ CRABB, b. 1975.
- ii. JAYNE CAROLINE CRABB, b. 1978.

379. JUDITH KNIEST¹⁰ PLACE (*GWENYTH KNIEST*⁹ *MORRELL*, *GEORGE ERNEST*⁸, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁷, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 1933. She married MARIUS LEENDERT SCHOTTE. He was born 1928.

Children of JUDITH PLACE and MARIUS SCHOTTE are:

540. i. MARK¹¹ SCHOTTE, b. 1958.
541. ii. JENNIFER SCHOTTE, b. 1964.
- iii. RICHARD SCHOTTE, b. 1968.

380. MARJORIE GWENYTH¹⁰ PLACE (*GWENYTH KNIEST*⁹ *MORRELL*, *GEORGE ERNEST*⁸, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁷, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 1935. She married ROBIN DOUGLAS JAMES SPENCE. He was born 1933.

Children of MARJORIE PLACE and ROBIN SPENCE are:

542. i. AMANDA JOCELYN¹¹ SPENCE, b. 1960.
543. ii. ELEANOR JANE SPENCE, b. 1963.
- iii. JEREMY ROBIN SPENCE, b. 1969; m. NATALIE ROTHWELL.

381. BERYL MARGARET¹⁰ PLACE (*GWENYTH KNIEST*⁹ *MORRELL*, *GEORGE ERNEST*⁸, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁷, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 03-08-1936. She married VICTOR CLIVE JAMES, son of VICTOR JAMES and EILEEN BUCK. He was born 29-09-1935.

Children of BERYL PLACE and VICTOR JAMES are:

- i. GAIL LYNETTE¹¹ JAMES, b. 23-04-1954; m. GARRY ALBERT HARRISON, 1975; b. 26-02.
- ii. ANNE LORRAINE JAMES, b. 22-08-1958; m. BARRY FRANCIS JOHN ROWLES, 04-05-1980; b. 07-03-1957.

382. ERICA MAE¹⁰ HILL (*MAREEA ISOBEL*⁹ *MORRELL*, *GEORGE ERNEST*⁸, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁷, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 15-03-1938 in York, WA. She married NEIL JAMES MURRAY. He was born 1930.

Children of ERICA HILL and NEIL MURRAY are:

- i. BETHWYN LEE¹¹ MURRAY, b. 1960; m. DAVID HART.
- 544. ii. LEITH ANN MURRAY, b. 1964.
- 545. iii. JAN MAREE MURRAY, b. 1966.
- iv. FIONA JOY MURRAY, b. 1969.

383. GRAEME ROSS¹⁰ MORRELL (*WILBUR ERNEST⁹, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 31-12-1944 in Wyalkatchem, WA. He married MARGARET GRACE HUTCHINSON. She was born 1948.

Children of GRAEME MORRELL and MARGARET HUTCHINSON are:

- 546. i. BRADLEY ANDREW¹¹ MORRELL, b. 1973.
- 547. ii. CAMERON ASHLEY MORRELL, b. 1977.

384. KENNETH JOHN¹⁰ MORRELL (*WILBUR ERNEST⁹, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1949 in Pinjarra, WA. He married ANN CHEATHAM. She was born 1953.

Children of KENNETH MORRELL and ANN CHEATHAM are:

- i. JODI LEE¹¹ MORRELL, b. 1978.
- ii. DALE RAYD MORRELL, b. 1980.
- iii. NAOMI JAYNE MORRELL, b. 1984.

385. DAVID WILBUR¹⁰ MORRELL (*WILBUR ERNEST⁹, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1951 in Pinjarra, WA. He married BARBARA JOAN HASTINGS. She was born 1953.

Children of DAVID MORRELL and BARBARA HASTINGS are:

- 548. i. TOBIAS TIMOTHY¹¹ MORRELL, b. 1977.
- ii. DIGBY KIT MORRELL, b. 1979.
- iii. BENJAMIN DAVID MORRELL, b. 1981.
- iv. STEELE BEVAN MORRELL, b. 1983.

386. PETA ANNE¹⁰ BRIDGER (*NORMA JESSIE⁹ MORRELL, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1946. She married KEITH HAROLD LAWES. He was born 1945.

Children of PETA BRIDGER and KEITH LAWES are:

- i. AMANDA KATHRYN¹¹ LAWES, b. 1978.

- ii. ANDREW KEITH LAWES, b. 1979.

387. DONALD WILLIAM¹⁰ BRIDGER (*NORMA JESSIE⁹ MORRELL, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1948. He married (1) SUSAN CLEGG. She was born 1952. He married (2) LYNETTE DANIELS. She was born 1946.

Children of DONALD BRIDGER and SUSAN CLEGG are:

- i. DANIEL JON¹¹ BRIDGER, b. 1974.
- ii. ADAM RYAN BRIDGER, b. 1975.

Children of DONALD BRIDGER and LYNETTE DANIELS are:

- iii. SHARLENE¹¹ DANIELS, b. 1967.
- iv. GAVIN DANIELS, b. 1969.

388. GARY LEONARD¹⁰ BRIDGER (*NORMA JESSIE⁹ MORRELL, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1951. He married MARLENE LAUNAH BOWTELL. She was born 1949.

Children of GARY BRIDGER and MARLENE BOWTELL are:

- i. QYNN¹¹ BEARDMAN-BRIDGER, b. 1970.
- ii. REMY BRIDGER, b. 1979.

389. ARTHUR RAYMOND¹⁰ MORRELL (*DENZIL KEITH⁹, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-05-1949 in Pinjarra, WA. He married OLIVE MURIEL CLARA GRAHAM 23-07-1977 in Newry, IRL, UK. She was born 22-10-1945 in Newry, IRL, UK.

Children of ARTHUR MORRELL and OLIVE GRAHAM are:

- i. GRAHAM DENZIL¹¹ MORRELL, b. 10-02-1979, Subiaco, WA; m. CATHY STEWART, 11-08-2007, Fairbridge, WA; b. 15-12-1965, Canada.
- ii. BRIAN ARTHUR MORRELL, b. 14-12-1984, Subiaco, WA; d. 01-01-2015, Pinjarra, WA.

390. ESTHER JUNE¹⁰ MORRELL (*DENZIL KEITH⁹, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 06-10-1952 in Pinjarra, WA. She married MICHAEL HENRY CHOAKE.

Child of ESTHER MORRELL and MICHAEL CHOAKE is:

- 549. i. DESMOND JOHN¹¹ CHOAKE, b. 1972.

391. DENZIL JOHN¹⁰ MORRELL (*DENZIL KEITH⁹, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 20-12-1953 in Pinjarra, WA. He married LEONIE ELIZABETH SEAR. She was born 1958.

Children of DENZIL MORRELL and LEONIE SEAR are:

- i. EMMA KATE¹¹ MORRELL, b. 1981.
- ii. LISA JUNE MORRELL, b. 1983.
- iii. KYLIE LEONIE MORRELL, b. 1985.

392. GWENYTH¹⁰ MORRELL (*JAMES ROSSITER⁹, SIDNEY FREDERICK⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married COLIN THOMPSON.

Child of GWENYTH MORRELL and COLIN THOMPSON is:

- i. SUZANNE¹¹ THOMPSON, m. UNKNOWN MUNGIOLI.

393. JUDITH¹⁰ HANCOCK (*ETHEL MARY⁹ CLINCH, EENA GERTRUDE⁸ MORRELL, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married MARK UNKNOWN.

Children of JUDITH HANCOCK and MARK UNKNOWN are:

- i. ZOE¹¹ UNKNOWN.
- ii. ZACHARY UNKNOWN.
- iii. NATHAN UNKNOWN.
- iv. LISA UNKNOWN.
- v. YVETTE UNKNOWN.

394. ROBERTA¹⁰ HALL (*RAY ALICE MARY⁹ MORRELL, PERCIVAL REUBEN⁸, JOSEPH ABRAHAM⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*)

Child of ROBERTA HALL is:

- i. KATIE¹¹ HALL.

395. GEOFFREY JAMES¹⁰ MORGAN (*WILLIAM JAMES⁹, WILLIAM HUBERT⁸, WILLIAM JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MORRELL, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1946. He married DIANE LORRAINE HOOD 1971. She was born 1946.

Children of GEOFFREY MORGAN and DIANE HOOD are:

- i. BRONWYN ELIZABETH¹¹ MORGAN, b. 1972.
- ii. AINSLEY JILLIAN MORGAN, b. 1974.
- iii. HUGH GEOFFREY MICHAEL MORGAN, b. 1981.

396. DAPHNE GRACE¹⁰ MORGAN (*DAVID HUBERT⁹, WILLIAM HUBERT⁸, WILLIAM JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MORRELL, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1963. She married STEPHEN JAMES MCLAUGHLIN 1981. He was born 1961.

Child of DAPHNE MORGAN and STEPHEN MCLAUGHLIN is:

- i. TRISTIAN JAMES¹¹ MCLAUGHLIN, b. 1982.

397. IAN DESMOND¹⁰ SMITH (*ROSE-MARIE⁹ MORGAN, WILLIAM HUBERT⁸, WILLIAM JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MORRELL, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 27-10-1952. He married BEVERLEY DAWN BIDDLE 18-10-1975, daughter of IAN BIDDLE and IRENE CARTER. She was born 19-02-1954.

Children of IAN SMITH and BEVERLEY BIDDLE are:

- i. MICHAEL TREVOR¹¹ SMITH, b. 19-01-1979.
- ii. SUSAN LEANNE SMITH, b. 1981.

398. WILLIAM BRUCE¹⁰ SMITH (*ROSE-MARIE⁹ MORGAN, WILLIAM HUBERT⁸, WILLIAM JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MORRELL, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 11-07-1955. He married JENNIFER PATRICIA MARTIN 04-02-1978. She was born 12-10-1955.

Children of WILLIAM SMITH and JENNIFER MARTIN are:

- i. PETER STANLEY¹¹ SMITH, b. 31-01-1979.
- ii. ERIN MARIE SMITH, b. 1980.
- iii. LUKE WILLIAM SMITH, b. 1982.

399. CHERRILYN ANNE¹⁰ BEACHAM (*NEVILLE WOODROW⁹, FRANK WILLIAM⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-05-1951. She married RAYMOND CHARLES SIGLEY 18-04-1970. He was born 26-07-1947.

Children of CHERRILYN BEACHAM and RAYMOND SIGLEY are:

- i. TANYIA LEANNE¹¹ SIGLEY, b. 16-05-1972.
- ii. DARRIN RAYMOND SIGLEY, b. 28-11-1975.

400. JEFFERY WILLIAM¹⁰ BEACHAM (*NEVILLE WOODROW⁹, FRANK WILLIAM⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 27-09-1953. He married (1) CAROL ANNETTE SHAW 29-11-1975. She was born 02-04-1957. He met (2) SUSAN JEAN MERCHANT Abt. 1993. She was born 01-06-1957.

Children of JEFFERY BEACHAM and CAROL SHAW are:

- i. MICHAEL ROBERT WILLIAM¹¹ BEACHAM, b. 17-06-1977.
- ii. REBECCA MICHELE BEACHAM, b. 23-07-1979.

Child of JEFFERY BEACHAM and SUSAN MERCHANT is:

- iii. JESSICA LOUISE¹¹ BEACHAM, b. 16-03-1994.

401. KIM GORDON¹⁰ BEACHAM (*VICTOR GORDON⁹, GEORGE JOSEPH CLARENCE⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 16-02-1953. He married LYNETTE DOUST 07-01-1975, daughter of GEORGE DOUST and BETTY DICKER. She was born 10-06-1955.

Child of KIM BEACHAM and LYNETTE DOUST is:

- i. HAYLEY¹¹ BEACHAM, b. 17-10-1981.

402. MICHELLE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BEACHAM (*VICTOR GORDON⁹, GEORGE JOSEPH CLARENCE⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 23-08-1956. She married (1) PETER DUNSMORE. He was born 17-08-1954. She married (2) GREGORY JOHN SQUANCE 28-02-1976. He was born 17-08-1954.

Children of MICHELLE BEACHAM and PETER DUNSMORE are:

- i. CODEY¹¹ DUNSMORE, b. 21-10-1987.
- ii. EMILY DUNSMORE, b. 09-10-1990.

Child of MICHELLE BEACHAM and GREGORY SQUANCE is:

- iii. BRETT¹¹ SQUANCE, b. 18-10-1980.

403. RONALD JOHN¹⁰ WALLER (*ELVIE MAY⁹ BEACHAM, GEORGE JOSEPH CLARENCE⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 03-10-1943 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 18-09-1991 in Perth, WA. He married SHIRLEY BROWN.

More About RONALD JOHN WALLER:

Christening: 06-02-1944, Pinjarra, WA

Cremation: 20-09-1991, Karrakatta, WA

Children of RONALD WALLER and SHIRLEY BROWN are:

- i. DEBRA¹¹ WALLER.
- ii. DAMIAN WALLER.
- iii. MICHAEL WALLER.
- iv. BROOKE WALLER.

404. PATRICIA ELLEN¹⁰ BEACHAM (*WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 14-06-1942 in Subiaco, WA, and died 11-06-1992 in Northam, WA. She married MALCOLM DOUGLAS 11-04-1964 in Narrogin, WA. He was born 24-07-1942 in Guildford, WA, and died in Narrogin, WA.

Children of PATRICIA BEACHAM and MALCOLM DOUGLAS are:

- i. NARELLE KIM¹¹ DOUGLAS, b. 09-07-1965.
- ii. CRAIG MALCOLM DOUGLAS, b. 12-07-1967.
- iii. LEAH PATRICIA DOUGLAS, b. 13-06-1968.

405. BARRY WILLIAM¹⁰ BEACHAM (*WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 14-12-1945. He married CHERRYLE ANN MOYLE 11-11-1966, daughter of ALFRED MOYLE and ENID UNKNOWN. She was born 09-03-1945.

Children of BARRY BEACHAM and CHERRYLE MOYLE are:

- i. PAUL ANTHONY¹¹ BEACHAM, b. 04-03-1967.
- ii. MARK WILLIAM BEACHAM, b. 15-08-1969.
- iii. JODIE ANN BEACHAM, b. 22-02-1973.

406. MERVYN JAMES¹⁰ BEACHAM (*WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-03-1947. He married PATRICIA KAYE BROWN 21-03-1969, daughter of HORACE BROWN and HILARY CAMPBELL. She was born 17-09-1948 in Narrogin, WA, and died 01-02-1999 in Narrogin, WA.

Children of MERVYN BEACHAM and PATRICIA BROWN are:

- i. MICHELLE ANNE¹¹ BEACHAM, b. 02-01-1970; m. CRAIG UNKNOWN.
- ii. BRENDON JAMES BEACHAM, b. 27-12-1972; m. LISA UNKNOWN.
- iii. RENAE PETA BEACHAM, b. 30-07-1976; m. GAVIN UNKNOWN.

407. SHIRLEY¹⁰ COOPER (*ETHEL VIOLET⁹ BEACHAM, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married MILTON UNKNOWN.

Children of SHIRLEY COOPER and MILTON UNKNOWN are:

- i. NARELLE¹¹ UNKNOWN, m. ANTHONY UNKNOWN.
- ii. CORINA UNKNOWN, m. RICHARD UNKNOWN.
- iii. NADINE UNKNOWN.
- iv. KIRRILEE UNKNOWN, m. CRAIG UNKNOWN.

408. KERRY ANN¹⁰ BEACHAM (*ARTHUR RAY⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-10-1947 in "St. Ives", Victoria Park, WA. She married ALLAN BRUCE FRICKER 05-02-1966, son of WILLIAM FRICKER and MARGARET CULLEN. He was born 13-11-1942.

Children of KERRY BEACHAM and ALLAN FRICKER are:

- i. DANELLE¹¹ FRICKER, m. CRAIG CAVANAGH; b. 31-12-1966, Narrogin, WA.
- 550. ii. LEANNE FRICKER.

409. JANICE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BEACHAM (*ARTHUR RAY⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 14-02-1949 in "Harrisdale", Como, WA. She married ALBERT LEONARD POOL 18-01-1974. He was born 27-01-1942.

Children of JANICE BEACHAM and ALBERT POOL are:

- 551. i. KATHRYN¹¹ POOL.
- ii. ANDREW POOL.
- 552. iii. FIONA POOL.

410. GLENYS CHARLOTTE¹⁰ BEACHAM (*ARTHUR RAY⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-10-1952 in "Harrisdale", Como, WA. She married DENNIS JEFFERY WANLESS 18-03-1972, son of JAMES WANLESS and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born 24-04-1947.

Children of GLENYS BEACHAM and DENNIS WANLESS are:

- 553. i. JAMIE¹¹ WANLESS.
- 554. ii. MELISSA WANLESS.
- iii. HELEN WANLESS.

411. BETTY ALEXIS¹⁰ BEACHAM (*ARTHUR RAY⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 12-07-1955. She married JAMES PHILLIP FULLER 19-01-1980. He was born 21-12-1950.

Children of BETTY BEACHAM and JAMES FULLER are:

- i. SARAH J.A.¹¹ FULLER, b. 02-10-1986.
- ii. MATHEW J.P. FULLER, b. 24-02-1988.

412. RAYMOND ARTHUR¹⁰ BEACHAM (*ARTHUR RAY⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-

11-1957. He married KAYLENE MARGARET COUMBE 28-01-1984. She was born 19-01-1961.

Children of RAYMOND BEACHAM and KAYLENE COUMBE are:

- i. NIKETA EMILY¹¹ BEACHAM, b. 28-02-1986.
- ii. BRENT WILLIAM BEACHAM, b. 01-09-1987.
- iii. LORREN MARREE BEACHAM, b. 26-06-1990.

413. BEVERLEY JOAN¹⁰ BEACHAM (*ARTHUR RAY⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 12-10-1961. She married JOHN ALEXANDER HUNTER 15-01-1983. He was born 26-03-1961.

Children of BEVERLEY BEACHAM and JOHN HUNTER are:

- i. REBECCA ANN¹¹ HUNTER, b. 18-04-1984.
- ii. BENJAMIN JOHN HUNTER, b. 16-02-1986.

414. VICKIE MARIE¹⁰ BEACHAM (*HERBERT ERNEST⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 22-09-1952. She married MICHAEL JOHN BROWN 24-11-1973. He was born 05-05-1951.

Children of VICKIE BEACHAM and MICHAEL BROWN are:

- i. COURTNEY¹¹ BROWN.
- ii. MICHAEL BROWN.

415. JENNIFER LEE¹⁰ BEACHAM (*HERBERT ERNEST⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 03-05-1955. She married JOHN WILLIAM HOYSTED 28-08-1971. He was born 21-01-1951.

Children of JENNIFER BEACHAM and JOHN HOYSTED are:

- i. TAMMY¹¹ HOYSTED.
- ii. SHARON HOYSTED.
- iii. MARK HOYSTED.

416. SUSAN GAYE¹⁰ BEACHAM (*HERBERT ERNEST⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-02-1957. She married KELVIN HENRY KAY 05-03-1977.

Children of SUSAN BEACHAM and KELVIN KAY are:

- i. SIMONE¹¹ KAY.
- ii. CANDICE KAY.
- iii. TRENT KAY.

417. BARRY THOMAS¹⁰ PHILLIPS (*HENRY THOMAS⁹, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 28-12-1944 in Yarloop, WA. He married CHRISTINE DOROTHY ELTON. She was born 09-10-1948 in KEMH, Subiaco, WA.

Children of BARRY PHILLIPS and CHRISTINE ELTON are:

- 555. i. JANETTE CHRISTINE¹¹ PHILLIPS, b. 01-11-1969.
- ii. LOUISE DOROTHY PHILLIPS, b. 01-11-1970, St. Anne's, Mt. Lawley, WA.

418. TERRENCE JAMES¹⁰ PHILLIPS (*HENRY THOMAS⁹, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 16-03-1949 in St.Ive's, Victoria Park, WA. He married ASTRID MICHELLE BLAKE 22-10-1979 in Beachworth, VIC. She was born 07-04-1956.

Children of TERRENCE PHILLIPS and ASTRID BLAKE are:

- i. MICHAEL JAMES¹¹ PHILLIPS, b. 30-05-1980, Port Hedland, WA.
- ii. RUSSEL BARRY PHILLIPS, b. 20-10-1982, Goldsworthy, WA.

419. CHERRILYN ANNE¹⁰ PHILLIPS (*HENRY THOMAS⁹, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 14-04-1950 in St.Anne's, Mt. Lawley, WA. She married GILBERT CHARLES GOBBY 04-10-1969 in St. Peter's, Victoria Park, WA. He was born 29-01-1947 in Mt. Hawthorn, WA.

Children of CHERRILYN PHILLIPS and GILBERT GOBBY are:

- 556. i. TRACEY MICHELLE¹¹ GOBBY, b. 01-03-1972, Exmouth, WA.
- 557. ii. JASON CHARLES GOBBY, b. 30-05-1974, St.Anne's, Mt. Lawley, WA.

420. LAURAE YVONNE¹⁰ PHILLIPS (*HENRY THOMAS⁹, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-05-1956 in St. Anne's, Mount Lawley, WA. She married (1) GLEN WILLIAM LOGUE 16-10-1975 in St. Peter's, Victoria Park, WA, son of MAURICE LOGUE and LORNA BEACHAM. He was born 12-11-1955. She married (2) ARTHUR EDWARD JOHN STUART JACKSON 12-10-1997 in St.Mary's, Middle Swan WA.

More About GLEN WILLIAM LOGUE:

Adoption: Abt. 1955

Children are listed above under (346) Glen William Logue.

421. HAZEL GWENDOLINE¹⁰ MITCHELL (*LESLEY JEAN⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN²,*

AARON¹) was born 03-06-1945 in Subiaco, WA. She married PETER ERNEST RYDING 05-04-1969 in Highgate, WA. He was born 23-12-1940 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of HAZEL MITCHELL and PETER RYDING are:

- i. MICHAEL TERENCE¹¹ RYDING, b. 11-10-1977, Fremantle, WA.
- ii. JOANNE ALICE RYDING, b. 08-09-1981, Bentley, WA.

422. HEATHER KAYE¹⁰ MITCHELL (*LESLEY JEAN⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-12-1946. She married (1) BRIAN JOHN GREEN. He was born 11-09-1947. She married (2) DENNIS MORGAN 22-02-1969 in Scarborough WA. She married (3) RAYMOND KENNETH COLE 1993. He was born 17-08-1950 in UK.

Child of HEATHER MITCHELL and DENNIS MORGAN is:

- i. STEVEN DENNIS¹¹ MORGAN, b. 17-02-1970.

423. TERENCE WILLIAM¹⁰ MITCHELL (*LESLEY JEAN⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-02-1950 in Subiaco, WA, and died 15-11-1977 in Tom Price, WA. He married (1) JENNIFER MAY RAE. She was born 23-02-1958. He married (2) ROSALIE FAYE STRIBLEY 28-02-1969. She was born 16-06-1948.

Notes for TERENCE WILLIAM MITCHELL:

Died as a result of a truck accident.

Children of TERENCE MITCHELL and ROSALIE STRIBLEY are:

558.
 - i. GLEN DOUGLAS¹¹ MITCHELL, b. 21-07-1970.
 - ii. DALE ROBERT MITCHELL, b. 02-12-1971.
559.
 - iii. TRACEY ANNE MITCHELL, b. 03-10-1974.

424. ROBERT FRANCIS¹⁰ MITCHELL (*LESLEY JEAN⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 21-06-1953 in Subiaco, WA. He married (1) LORRAINE THELMA TILBROOK in Registry Office, Perth, WA. She was born 11-01-1958. He married (2) JENNIFER BROWN 03-06-1989. She was born 27-08-1957.

Children of ROBERT MITCHELL and LORRAINE TILBROOK are:

- i. ROBERT JASON¹¹ MITCHELL, b. 13-02-1977.
- ii. AARON FRANCIS MITCHELL, b. 14-05-1979.
- iii. AMANDA EDITH LESLY MITCHELL, b. 16-02-1983.

Child of ROBERT MITCHELL and JENNIFER BROWN is:

- iv. LISA NICOLE¹¹ MITCHELL, b. 05-08-1993.

425. GEOFFREY DOUGLAS¹⁰ MITCHELL (*LESLEY JEAN⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 17-05-1955 in Brookton, WA. He married KERRY LYNNE DOBSON 16-10-1976 in Registry Office, Cannington, WA. She was born 21-03-1956.

Children of GEOFFREY MITCHELL and KERRY DOBSON are:

- 560. i. CHRISTOPHER JAMES¹¹ DOBSON, b. 15-02-1974.
- ii. PAUL GEOFFREY MITCHELL, b. 23-04-1977.
- iii. KYM MICHELLE MITCHELL, b. 26-02-1979.

426. JUDITH LESLY¹⁰ MITCHELL (*LESLEY JEAN⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 11-12-1957 in Beverley, WA. She married (1) IAN CAMERON 1978. He was born 23-12-1950. She married (2) WILLIAM CAMPBELL Abt. 1987. He was born 12-09-1956.

Children of JUDITH MITCHELL and IAN CAMERON are:

- i. STACEY JEAN¹¹ CAMERON, b. 01-01-1984.
- ii. TRENT IAN CAMERON, b. 17-12-1985.

Children of JUDITH MITCHELL and WILLIAM CAMPBELL are:

- iii. DYLAN JAMES¹¹ CAMPBELL, b. 30-05-1988, Glengarry WA.
- iv. TAYLA JADE CAMPBELL, b. 01-09-1996.

427. ROSS FRANCIS¹⁰ BENNETT (*DORIS RAE⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 26-02-1950. He married CORAL MAXINE LUNT 16-05-1970 in St. Patrick's, Mt. Lawley, WA. She was born 30-01-1952.

Children of ROSS BENNETT and CORAL LUNT are:

- 561. i. DARYL ROSS¹¹ BENNETT, b. 16-04-1970, St. Anne's, Mount Lawley, WA.
- ii. WARREN BENNETT, b. 13-08-1973, St. Anne's, Mount Lawley, WA.
- iii. NARELLE LEANNE BENNETT, b. 29-01-1978, St. Anne's, Mount Lawley, WA.

428. TREVOR ROY¹⁰ BENNETT (*DORIS RAE⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 12-09-1955 in St. Anne's, Mount Lawley, WA. He married MONICA TSCHERKASSO. She was born 03-11-1957.

Child of TREVOR BENNETT and MONICA TSCHERKASSO is:

- i. ISAAC¹¹ BENNETT, b. 06-06-1974.

429. DIANE NORMA¹⁰ AUSTEN (*WILLIAM GEORGE⁹, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-12-1953. She married WALTER DESMOND WILLIAMS. He was born 1952.

Child of DIANE AUSTEN and WALTER WILLIAMS is:

- i. TAMMY MELLISSA¹¹ WILLIAMS, b. 30-11-1975.

430. KENNETH WILLIAM¹⁰ AUSTEN (*WILLIAM GEORGE⁹, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-05-1957. He married YVONNE SANDRA ROSITA DODD. She was born 13-10-1958.

Children of KENNETH AUSTEN and YVONNE DODD are:

562.
 - i. MARIANNE SARA¹¹ AUSTEN, b. 10-07-1977.
 - ii. GRAHAM WILLIAM AUSTEN, b. 10-06-1983.

431. LISA LYNNE¹⁰ AUSTEN (*WILLIAM GEORGE⁹, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-06-1967. She married ANDREW PHILIP ATWILL. He was born 21-03-1966.

Children of LISA AUSTEN and ANDREW ATWILL are:

- i. HAYLEY MAY¹¹ ATWILL, b. 24-06-1995.
 - ii. JESSICA EMILY ATWILL, b. 18-01-1998.

432. GREGORY JOHN¹⁰ THOMAS (*BETTY⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 23-02-1962. He married MADDALENA DI LORETO 23-10-1982. She was born 27-02-1963.

Children of GREGORY THOMAS and MADDALENA DI LORETO are:

- i. RUSSELL GREGORY¹¹ THOMAS, b. 14-03-1987.
 - ii. ROBERT WAYNE THOMAS, b. 17-01-1989.

433. GAYE LORRAINE¹⁰ JOHNSON (*RUTH MINNIE⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-02-1961 in KEMH, Subiaco, WA. She married MALCOLM ROBERT KERWIN. He was born 12-04-1960 in KEMH, Subiaco, WA.

Children of GAYE JOHNSON and MALCOLM KERWIN are:

- i. JUSTIN LEE¹¹ KERWIN, b. 28-07-1982, KEMH, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. LIAM JOSHUA KERWIN, b. 07-04-1995, KEMH, Subiaco, WA.

434. GARY WAYNE¹⁰ JOHNSON (*RUTH MINNIE⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 04-12-1964 in KEMH, Subiaco, WA. He married JENNIFER SUE LITTLE.

Child of GARY JOHNSON and JENNIFER LITTLE is:

- i. RICKY WAYNE¹¹ JOHNSON, b. 18-01-1990.

435. VICKI ANNE¹⁰ JOHNSON (*RUTH MINNIE⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-09-1966 in KEMH, Subiaco, WA. She married BRADLEY JOHN GILES.

Children of VICKI JOHNSON and BRADLEY GILES are:

- i. KRISTIE JADE¹¹ GILES, b. 31-03-1990, KEMH, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. BEN DANIEL GILES, b. 28-01-1992, Merredin, WA.
- iii. JACKSON DYLAN GILES, b. 27-02-1997, Merredin, WA.

436. DIANNE¹⁰ MARTIN (*DOUGLAS BERNARD⁹, NELLIE MARTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married CHRISTOPHER STUBBS.

Children of DIANNE MARTIN and CHRISTOPHER STUBBS are:

- i. JARRED¹¹ STUBBS.
- ii. COURTNEY STUBBS.

437. GRANT¹⁰ MARTIN (*KEVIN CHARLES⁹, NELLIE MARTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) He married NATALIE UNKNOWN.

Child of GRANT MARTIN and NATALIE UNKNOWN is:

- i. WADE¹¹ MARTIN.

438. MYRTLE¹⁰ PARSONS (*DOROTHY MARION⁹ LANGE, ELLEN ELIZABETH⁸ MCKAY, MARY ANN⁷ THORPE, MARY ANN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 18-12-1923 in Donnybrook, WA. She married EDWARD GEORGE SIMS 04-12-1937 in Perth, WA, son of C. SIMS and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Children of MYRTLE PARSONS and EDWARD SIMS are:

- i. JOAN¹¹ SIMS.
- ii. KEVIN SIMS.
- iii. GRAEME SIMS.

439. LESLIE¹⁰ PARSONS (*DOROTHY MARION⁹ LANGE, ELLEN ELIZABETH⁸ MCKAY, MARY ANN⁷ THORPE, MARY ANN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) He married IRENE JOAN UNKNOWN. She was born 26-07-1922, and died 15-02-1993 in Donnybrook, WA.

Children of LESLIE PARSONS and IRENE UNKNOWN are:

- i. LYNETTE¹¹ PARSONS.
- ii. IRENE PARSONS.
- iii. JOHN PARSONS.
- iv. CORAL PARSONS.
- v. FAYE PARSONS.
- vi. PETER RICHARD PARSONS, b. Abt. 1955; d. 15-11-1956, Donnybrook, WA.

More About PETER RICHARD PARSONS:
Medical Information: Died at 18 months.

- vii. ANN PARSONS.

440. JEAN¹⁰ PARSONS (*DOROTHY MARION⁹ LANGE, ELLEN ELIZABETH⁸ MCKAY, MARY ANN⁷ THORPE, MARY ANN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married TREVOR UNKNOWN.

Child of JEAN PARSONS and TREVOR UNKNOWN is:

- i. MAXINE¹¹ UNKNOWN.

441. IRENE¹⁰ PARSONS (*DOROTHY MARION⁹ LANGE, ELLEN ELIZABETH⁸ MCKAY, MARY ANN⁷ THORPE, MARY ANN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married OSCAR UNKNOWN.

Child of IRENE PARSONS and OSCAR UNKNOWN is:

- i. BRIAN¹¹ UNKNOWN.

442. GRACE¹⁰ PARSONS (*DOROTHY MARION⁹ LANGE, ELLEN ELIZABETH⁸ MCKAY, MARY ANN⁷ THORPE, MARY ANN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married DAVID UNKNOWN.

Child of GRACE PARSONS and DAVID UNKNOWN is:

- i. KAYE¹¹ UNKNOWN.

443. BRIAN GRAHAM¹⁰ MANNING (*STELLA MURIEL⁹ MEAD, MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-10-1948 in Victoria Park, WA. He married KAREN MCBROOM 29-11-1969 in Rockingham, WA, daughter of STEWART MCBROOM and DAISY UNKNOWN. She was born 27-06-1949.

Children of BRIAN MANNING and KAREN MCBROOM are:

- i. DARREN BRIAN¹¹ MANNING, b. 19-04-1971, Armadale, WA.
- ii. JASON CLINT MANNING, b. 09-06-1972, Armadale, WA.
- iii. TRACEY KAREN MANNING, b. 28-02-1976, Armadale, WA.

444. ESTELLE MURIEL¹⁰ MANNING (*STELLA MURIEL⁹ MEAD, MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 23-11-1951 in Victoria Park, WA. She married LESTER ASHLEY MULLINS 02-12-1972 in Rockingham, WA. He was born 05-03-1950.

Children of ESTELLE MANNING and LESTER MULLINS are:

- i. RAELENE ESTELLE¹¹ MULLINS, b. 31-01-1975, Pinjarra, WA; m. DANIEL RONALD KNOX, 16-02-2002, East Fremantle, WA; b. 29-11-1975.
- ii. BRENDA JANET MULLINS, b. 13-05-1977, Pinjarra, WA; m. KRISTIAN MICHAEL JOY, 22-04-2000, Fremantle, WA; b. 11-04-1976.
- iii. GORDON LESTER MULLINS, b. 19-09-1978, Pinjarra, WA.

445. ROBIN MURIEL¹⁰ MEAD (*MURRAY WILLIAM⁹, MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 11-03-1950 in Fremantle, WA. She married STANLEY SHARP 14-02-1970 in Rockingham, WA. He was born 12-09-1943.

Child of ROBIN MEAD and STANLEY SHARP is:

- i. GLEN ANDREW¹¹ SHARP, b. 16-04-1971.

446. MERYL JOYCE¹⁰ MEAD (*MURRAY WILLIAM⁹, MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 08-11-1951 in East Rockingham, WA. She married RAYMOND NEIL OVERSBY 01-10-1977 in Rockingham, WA, son of JAMES OVERSBY and PATRICIA SUTTON. He was born 19-07-1954 in Morawa, WA.

Children of MERYL MEAD and RAYMOND OVERSBY are:

- i. WILLIAM RAYMOND¹¹ OVERSBY, b. 08-04-1993, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. MURRAY JAMES OVERSBY, b. 08-10-1997, Subiaco, WA.

447. GLENDA RAE¹⁰ MEAD (*MURRAY WILLIAM⁹, MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 12-08-1954 in Fremantle, WA. She married WALTER LAING YAGMICH 19-10-1980 in Nedlands, WA. He was born 01-02-1956.

Children of GLENDA MEAD and WALTER YAGMICH are:

- i. BURNELLA MARY MEAD¹¹ YAGMICH, b. 08-03-1976, Perth, WA.
- ii. MATTHEW CAIN YAGMICH, b. 13-05-1981, Perth, WA.
- iii. LUCAS WADE YAGMICH, b. 25-03-1983, Perth, WA; d. 25-03-1983, Perth, WA.

Notes for LUCAS WADE YAGMICH:

More About LUCAS WADE YAGMICH:
Cause of Death: Stillborn.

- iv. TARA RAE YAGMICH, b. 24-04-1985, Perth, WA.

448. KEITH ERNEST¹⁰ MEAD (*HAZEL ALMA⁹, MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-08-1946 in East Rockingham, WA. He married (1) DORINDA SUSAN DAVIES 15-01-1972 in Rockingham, WA. She was born 28-06-1950. He married (2) SUE ELLIOTT 10-08-1991.

More About KEITH ERNEST MEAD:
Christening: 24-11-1946, Pinjarra, WA

Children of KEITH MEAD and DORINDA DAVIES are:

- 563.
- i. DAVID KEITH¹¹ MEAD, b. 08-05-1973, Pingelly, WA.
 - ii. ANDREW WILLIAM MEAD, b. 20-03-1977, Narrogin, WA.
 - iii. LEANNE KYLIE MEAD, b. 06-01-1979, Narrogin, WA.
 - iv. LEANNE KYLIE MEAD, b. 24-11-1986, Narrogin, WA, Australia.

449. ALLEN VINCENT¹⁰ MEAD (*HAZEL ALMA⁹, MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 22-11-1947 in East Rockingham, WA. He married (1) NOELINE ANN HENVILLE 29-01-1969. She was born 26-12-1950. He married (2) BEVERLEY ALLEN NOBLE 14-03-1981.

More About ALLEN VINCENT MEAD:

Christening: 04-04-1948, Pinjarra, WA

Children of ALLEN MEAD and NOELINE HENVILLE are:

- 564. i. LAUREL ANNE¹¹ MEAD, b. 27-08-1969, Perth, WA.
- 565. ii. PENNY LEANNE MEAD, b. 04-02-1971, Esperance, WA.

450. NEIL GREGORY¹⁰ MEAD (*HAZEL ALMA⁹, MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-02-1956 in Fremantle, WA. He married VALERIE MAY DAVEY 05-03-1978 in Kelmscott, WA. She was born 01-10-1958.

Children of NEIL MEAD and VALERIE DAVEY are:

- i. DANIEL NEIL¹¹ MEAD, b. 16-06-1983, Armadale, WA.
- ii. CHRISTY MAY MEAD, b. 14-09-1987.
- iii. JOSEPH MURRAY MEAD, b. 14-07-1993.

451. WILLIAM HAROLD¹⁰ POLLARD (*GEORGE⁹, WILLIAM⁸, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 14-02-1950 in North Dandalup WA. He married KATHRYN LEWIS 17-04-1974. She was born 12-06-1952.

More About WILLIAM HAROLD POLLARD:

Christening: 16-04-1950, Pinjarra, WA

Children of WILLIAM POLLARD and KATHRYN LEWIS are:

- i. GEORGE JOHN¹¹ POLLARD, b. 02-04-1976.
- ii. THOMAS WILLIAM POLLARD, b. 29-11-1977.
- iii. BETHANY LOUISE POLLARD, b. 04-02-1981.

452. JENNIFER MARY¹⁰ POLLARD (*GEORGE⁹, WILLIAM⁸, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 28-02-1952 in Pinjarra, WA. She married GARY JOHN TIMMS 20-05-1976. He was born 01-01-1952.

More About JENNIFER MARY POLLARD:

Christening: 17-08-1952, Pinjarra, WA

Children of JENNIFER POLLARD and GARY TIMMS are:

- i. CLARE EMILY¹¹ TIMMS, b. 27-06-1979.
- ii. RICHARD JOHN BUTLER TIMMS, b. 20-08-1981.

453. CAMERON¹⁰ ROSS (*ELIZABETH⁹ POLLARD, WILLIAM⁸, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-09-1959 in Port Morseby PNG. He married LEONIE KENNEDY 15-05-1986 in Canberra ACT.

Children of CAMERON ROSS and LEONIE KENNEDY are:

- i. ETHAN¹¹ ROSS, b. 12-01-1991, Canberra ACT.
- ii. ELEANOR ROSS, b. 10-12-1996, Canberra ACT.

454. JUDITH¹⁰ ROSS (*ELIZABETH⁹ POLLARD, WILLIAM⁸, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 26-07-1961. She married DARRYL ALTHORPE 18-12-1992 in Cottesloe, WA.

Children of JUDITH ROSS and DARRYL ALTHORPE are:

- i. KATHERYN¹¹ ALTHORPE, b. 13-01-1997, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. SAMUEL WILLIAM ALTHORPE, b. 09-02-1999, Subiaco, WA.

455. ELIZABETH¹⁰ ROSS (*ELIZABETH⁹ POLLARD, WILLIAM⁸, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 26-07-1961. She married ROYCE CLARKE 20-11-1997 in Fremantle, WA.

Child of ELIZABETH ROSS and ROYCE CLARKE is:

- i. ISABELLA ROSE¹¹ CLARKE, b. 06-09-1998.

456. OWEN ALEXANDER¹⁰ GARDNER (*JOAN MARGARET⁹ POLLARD, WILLIAM⁸, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 17-12-1960 in Woomera, SA. He married CARMEL PASKINS 08-06-1985 in Stanthorpe, QLD.

Children of OWEN GARDNER and CARMEL PASKINS are:

- i. CAITLIN ERIN¹¹ GARDNER, b. 05-12-1987, Melbourne, VIC.
- ii. SIOBHAN LOUISE GARDNER, b. 12-02-1990, Wagga Wagga, NSW; d. 09-12-1999, Yass, NSW.

457. PAUL JULIAN¹⁰ GARDNER (*JOAN MARGARET⁹ POLLARD, WILLIAM⁸, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-03-1972 in Wagga Wagga, NSW. He married TAMMY LOUISE HOWARD 16-05-1994 in Canberra ACT. She was born 16-03-1973 in Canberra ACT.

Child of PAUL GARDNER and TAMMY HOWARD is:

- i. WILLIAM PAUL¹¹ GARDNER, b. 22-02-1996, Canberra ACT.

458. KAREN LISA¹⁰ POLLARD (*ALEXANDER MALCOLM⁹, WILLIAM⁸, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 12-09-1958 in Subiaco, WA. She married MAREK MONY DE KERLOY 07-01-1984 in Perth, WA. He was born 06-02-1958 in Perth, WA.

Children of KAREN POLLARD and MAREK DE KERLOY are:

- i. NICHOLAS PETER¹¹ DE KERLOY, b. 28-07-1986, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. EMMA ALEXANDRA DE KERLOY, b. 05-08-1988, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. MICHAEL JACQUES DE KERLOY, b. 12-04-1992, Subiaco, WA.

459. SUZANNE GAYE¹⁰ POLLARD (*ALEXANDER MALCOLM⁹, WILLIAM⁸, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-08-1960 in South Perth, WA. She married TERRENCE ALAN BELL 26-11-1990 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 31-12-1965 in Perth, WA.

Children of SUZANNE POLLARD and TERRENCE BELL are:

- i. IMOGEN ROSE¹¹ BELL, b. 24-02-1995, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. SOPHIE ELIZABETH BELL, b. 12-08-1997, Subiaco, WA.

460. JOHN DUNCAN RONALD¹⁰ MACCOLL (*NORMA DORIS⁹ THORPE, JOHN JAMES⁸, EDWARD⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1950. He married KERRY UNKNOWN.

Children of JOHN MACCOLL and KERRY UNKNOWN are:

- i. KIM CHRISTINE¹¹ MACCOLL, b. 1971.
- ii. JOHN DUNCAN GREGORY MACCOLL, b. 1975.
- iii. BELINDA FIONNA MACCOLL, b. 1981.

461. MARGARET DAWN¹⁰ BEACHAM (*RAYMOND LEVI⁹, ROY LEVI GODFREY⁸, LEVI⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 27-08-1947 in Pinjarra, WA. She married DONALD CHARLES WREN 14-12-1963, son of ALFRED WREN and DAPHNE MORTON. He was born 16-11-1943.

More About MARGARET DAWN BEACHAM:

Christening: 24-07-1948, Pinjarra, WA

Children of MARGARET BEACHAM and DONALD WREN are:

566. i. STACEY¹¹ WREN, b. 06-07-1965.
567. ii. JACQUELINE WREN, b. 24-04-1969.

462. PETER RAYMOND¹⁰ BEACHAM (*RAYMOND LEVI⁹, ROY LEVI GODFREY⁸, LEVI⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 04-05-1952 in Pinjarra, WA. He married JOY ALISON PAULL 20-04-1974 in Pinjarra, WA, daughter of FRANCIS PAULL and JEAN NEIL. She was born 30-10-1956.

More About PETER RAYMOND BEACHAM:

Christening: 24-08-1952, Pinjarra, WA

Children of PETER BEACHAM and JOY PAULL are:

- i. ELAINE MICHELLE¹¹ BEACHAM, b. 02-06-1976, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. SHARON ALISON BEACHAM, b. 29-03-1979, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. KATIE BEACHAM, b. 04-02-1986.

463. GRAHAM ROY¹⁰ HICKS (*NORMA BEATRICE⁹ BEACHAM, ROY LEVI GODFREY⁸, LEVI⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 03-03-1952 in Pinjarra, WA. He married JUDITH IRENE THOMPSON 19-12-1981 in Ardross, WA. She was born 08-07-1959.

More About GRAHAM ROY HICKS:

Christening: 11-05-1952, Pinjarra, WA

Children of GRAHAM HICKS and JUDITH THOMPSON are:

- i. MATTHEW¹¹ HICKS, b. 29-08-1983, Attadale, WA.
- ii. AMANDA HICKS, b. 11-06-1985, Attadale, WA.

464. JOHN DESMOND¹⁰ HICKS (*NORMA BEATRICE⁹ BEACHAM, ROY LEVI GODFREY⁸, LEVI⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-08-1954 in Pinjarra, WA. He married JANET ELIZABETH RHODES 04-02-1978 in Kings Park Perth, WA. She was born 09-10-1955.

More About JOHN DESMOND HICKS:

Christening: 26-05-1955, Pinjarra, WA

Children of JOHN HICKS and JANET RHODES are:

- i. MIRANDA JANE¹¹ HICKS, b. 11-12-1984, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. DAVID JOHN HICKS, b. 11-12-1986, Subiaco, WA.

465. ROSS DAVID¹⁰ HICKS (*NORMA BEATRICE⁹ BEACHAM, ROY LEVI GODFREY⁸, LEVI⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-11-1957 in East Fremantle, WA. He married MARGARET LINDA KNIGHT 13-01-1985 in Applecross WA, daughter of MICHAEL JAMES KNIGHT. She was born 17-03-1959 in Innsworth, Gloucester, ENG, UK.

Children of ROSS HICKS and MARGARET KNIGHT are:

- i. ALANA DANIELLE¹¹ HICKS, b. 08-05-1986, Attadale, WA.
- ii. NATALIE LINDA HICKS, b. 02-07-1988, Attadale, WA.
- iii. ANDREW ROSS HICKS, b. 12-09-1990, Attadale, WA.

466. VANESSA¹⁰ BEACHAM (*KEVIN CHARLES⁹, ROY LEVI GODFREY⁸, LEVI⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-09-1955 in Subiaco, WA. She married DAVID BARTLEY 28-09-1985. He was born 13-01-1952 in Launceston, Tas.

Child of VANESSA BEACHAM and DAVID BARTLEY is:

- i. MICHAEL JOHN¹¹ BARTLEY, b. 10-02-1988, Mount Lawley, WA.

467. IAN¹⁰ BEACHAM (*KEVIN CHARLES⁹, ROY LEVI GODFREY⁸, LEVI⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-09-1960 in Mt. Lawley, WA. He married SARAH HODGSON 17-03-1990 in Christ Church, Claremont, WA. She was born 04-10-1965.

Children of IAN BEACHAM and SARAH HODGSON are:

- i. NICHOLAS JAMES¹¹ BEACHAM, b. 18-03-1992, Perth, WA.
- ii. ALEXANDER WILLIAM BEACHAM, b. 09-06-1995, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. LUCAS CHARLES BEACHAM, b. 15-10-1998.

468. PAUL JAMES¹⁰ HOOPER (*BERTHA JEAN⁹ THORPE, JAMES EBENEZER⁸, JAMES⁷, EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-08-1949 in West Midland, WA. He married CATHERINE THERESA BERRY 1971.

Children of PAUL HOOPER and CATHERINE BERRY are:

- 568.
- i. MICHELLE LOUISA¹¹ JONES, b. 24-05-1972.
 - ii. JENNIFER ANNE JONES, b. 18-02-1974.
 - iii. LEANNE HELEN JONES, b. 06-07-1976.

469. JOHN ROBERT¹⁰ THORPE (*ROBERT GEORGE⁹, GEORGE ROBERT⁸, JAMES⁷, EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 22-10-1962 in Subiaco, WA. He married ALISON MAY FORBES 1993 in Claremont, WA. She was born 13-05-1965 in London ENG, UK.

Children of JOHN THORPE and ALISON FORBES are:

- i. MICHAEL FORBES¹¹ THORPE, b. 01-11-1994, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. LAUREN MAY THORPE, b. 10-06-1997, Subiaco, WA.

470. SUSAN JANE¹⁰ THORPE (*ROBERT GEORGE⁹, GEORGE ROBERT⁸, JAMES⁷, EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-11-1965 in Subiaco, WA. She married PAUL EDWARD SCARLE 30-09-1990 in Manning WA. He was born 14-10-1963 in Rabaul PNG.

Children of SUSAN THORPE and PAUL SCARLE are:

- i. BROOKE JANE¹¹ SCARLE, b. 01-09-1993, Attadale WA.
- ii. ALISHA JESSICA SCARLE, b. 01-02-1996, Katanning, WA.

471. KATHRYN MARIE¹⁰ THORPE (*ROBERT GEORGE⁹, GEORGE ROBERT⁸, JAMES⁷, EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 22-02-1969 in Subiaco, WA. She married DALLAS DORRINGTON 1993 in WA.

Children of KATHRYN THORPE and DALLAS DORRINGTON are:

- i. TIMOTHY ANDREW¹¹ DORRINGTON, b. 1988, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. PETER JAMES DORRINGTON, b. 1989, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. JASON MICHAEL DORRINGTON, b. 1993, Melville WA.
- iv. ADAM DORRINGTON, b. 1995, Melville WA.

472. KINGSLEY JOHN¹⁰ THORPE (*KEVIN JOHN⁹, GEORGE ROBERT⁸, JAMES⁷, EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 25-05-1966. He married SUELLEN NANKIVILLE 09-11-1986 in Bassendean, WA. She was born 23-03-1967.

Children of KINGSLEY THORPE and SUELLEN NANKIVILLE are:

- i. KIERAN JOHN¹¹ THORPE, b. 11-03-1987.
- ii. DAMIEN KINGSLEY THORPE, b. 24-07-1988.
- iii. JORDAN MICHAEL THORPE, b. 22-10-1990.

473. ANDREW KEVIN¹⁰ THORPE (*KEVIN JOHN⁹, GEORGE ROBERT⁸, JAMES⁷, EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 12-08-1969. He married GEMMA ELLEN JONES 1998 in Perth, WA, daughter of UNKNOWN JONES and WENDY TAPPER. She was born 11-11-1974.

Children of ANDREW THORPE and GEMMA JONES are:

- i. ELIANA JANE¹¹ THORPE, b. 14-07-1995.
- ii. CALLUM ROBERT JOHN THORPE, b. 07-11-1996.

474. GLORIA JEAN¹⁰ BOXALL (*FRANK WILLIAM⁹, ADA ELIZABETH⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 25-05-1951 in Katanning, WA. She married WALTER FLORCZYK 26-09 in Bunbury, WA. He was born 03-12-1948.

Children of GLORIA BOXALL and WALTER FLORCZYK are:

- i. JASON SHANE¹¹ FLORCZYK, b. 03-12-1971.
- ii. AARON JUSTIN FLORCZYK, b. 09-07-1975.

475. JANICE KAYE¹⁰ BOXALL (*FRANK WILLIAM⁹, ADA ELIZABETH⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷*)

BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹) was born 29-07-1952 in Katanning, WA. She married LANCE ARTHUR GOODWIN in Katanning, WA. He was born 26-07-1950.

Children of JANICE BOXALL and LANCE GOODWIN are:

- i. LINCOLN MATTHEW¹¹ GOODWIN, b. 28-12-1974.
- ii. NATHAN LUKE GOODWIN, b. 01-06-1976.
- iii. DALE EVAN GOODWIN, b. 27-05-1979.
- iv. CARMEN ELISE GOODWIN, b. 15-09-1980.

476. DESMOND LLOYD¹⁰ BOXALL (*FRANK WILLIAM⁹, ADA ELIZABETH⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 07-07-1956 in Katanning, WA. He married MARIA JEAN WOODCOCK in Morley, WA. She was born 08-01-1958.

Children of DESMOND BOXALL and MARIA WOODCOCK are:

- i. BRENDAN RYAN¹¹ BOXALL, b. 24-12-1980.
- ii. KRISTIE MARIE BOXALL, b. 20-07-1983.
- iii. BRADLEY LLOYD BOXALL, b. 28-07-1986.

477. OWEN WILLIAM¹⁰ BOXALL (*FRANK WILLIAM⁹, ADA ELIZABETH⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-06-1961 in Katanning, WA. He married SANDRA ANN NEILSEN-VOLD in Wanganui, New Zealand. She was born 18-11-1959 in New Zealand.

Children of OWEN BOXALL and SANDRA NEILSEN-VOLD are:

- i. MATTHEW WILLIAM¹¹ BOXALL, b. 12-09-1986.
- ii. TAHNEE RAE BOXALL.
- iii. JOSHUA CALE BOXALL.

478. PATRICIA MARGARET¹⁰ BROWN (*MARGARET ELLEN⁹ BOXALL, ADA ELIZABETH⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 26-06-1954 in Albany, WA. She married MALCOLM GLEN VEART 10-01-1981 in Albany, WA. He was born 06-07 in NZ.

Child of PATRICIA BROWN and MALCOLM VEART is:

- i. NATALIE ELLEN¹¹ VEART, b. 30-08-1985.

479. PHILLIP JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰ LEACH (*IVY MAY⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) He married (1) SANDRA GRIMES. He met (2) UNKNOWN. He met (3) ROSE UNKNOWN.

Children of PHILLIP LEACH and SANDRA GRIMES are:

- i. KELLY¹¹ LEACH.
- ii. AARON LEACH.

Child of PHILLIP LEACH and UNKNOWN is:

- iii. TANEEKA¹¹ LEACH, b. 1990.

Child of PHILLIP LEACH and ROSE UNKNOWN is:

- iv. ANDREW¹¹ LEACH.

480. DIANE EDITH MARY¹⁰ LEACH (*IVY MAY⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married BRIAN STEPHEN BARRY.

Child of DIANE LEACH and BRIAN BARRY is:

569. i. MELINDA JANE¹¹ BARRY, b. 13-03-1972.

481. AUDREY MAY JUNE¹⁰ ANTHONY (*IVY MAY⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 04-07-1946 in Harvey, WA. She married CLARENCE TOPLISS 14-12-1963 in Mundijong, WA. He was born 11-09-1939.

Children of AUDREY ANTHONY and CLARENCE TOPLISS are:

- i. MARK DAVID¹¹ TOPLISS, b. 21-12-1966; m. MARIE UNKNOWN.
570. ii. GRANT JOHN TOPLISS, b. 30-10-1969.
571. iii. JAMIE MCPHERSON TOPLISS, b. 01-03-1972.

482. ARTHUR JAMES BARRY¹⁰ ANTHONY (*IVY MAY⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-09-1947. He married (1) PAMELA UNKNOWN. He married (2) SANDY UNKNOWN. He married (3) UNKNOWN MCKENZIE.

Child of ARTHUR ANTHONY and PAMELA UNKNOWN is:

- i. JUSTIN¹¹ ANTHONY, b. 15-10-1972.

Children of ARTHUR ANTHONY and SANDY UNKNOWN are:

- ii. AARON¹¹ ANTHONY.
- iii. GIRL ANTHONY.

Child of ARTHUR ANTHONY and UNKNOWN MCKENZIE is:

- iv. ROBERT¹¹ ANTHONY.

483. ALLEN GEORGE BRIAN¹⁰ ANTHONY (*IVY MAY⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 27-09-1951 in Harvey, WA. He married (1) JOSEPHINE BATT. She was born 10-05-1938 in England. He married (2) ANNIE PETERSON in Geraldton, WA. She was born 02-06. He married (3) RUTH MCKENZIE 11-12-1971 in Cannington, WA. She was born in Subiaco, WA.

Child of ALLEN ANTHONY and JOSEPHINE BATT is:

- i. ERICA¹¹ ANTHONY, b. 11-12-1978.

Children of ALLEN ANTHONY and RUTH MCKENZIE are:

- ii. TANYA LEEANNE¹¹ ANTHONY, b. 1972, KEMH, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. JOHN MCPHERSON ANTHONY, b. 18-04-1973, KEMH, Subiaco, WA.
- 572. iv. RODERICK GEORGE ANTHONY, b. 04-12-1975, KEMH, Subiaco, WA.

484. JOHN CHARLES KEVIN¹⁰ ANTHONY (*IVY MAY⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-09-1964 in Harvey, WA. He married (1) GAIL BECCARIA. He married (2) PAULA UNKNOWN.

Children of JOHN ANTHONY and GAIL BECCARIA are:

- i. SHARON¹¹ ANTHONY.
- ii. SUSIE ANTHONY.

Children of JOHN ANTHONY and PAULA UNKNOWN are:

- iii. MICHELLE¹¹ ANTHONY, b. 26-12-1973.
- iv. KEVIN ANTHONY, b. 1975.

485. BEVERLEY LYNETTE¹⁰ HARROLD (*THELMA IRENE⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 05-12-1950 in Harvey, WA. She married DARIO GIOVANNI ORSO 05-10-1974. He was born 29-07-1952 in North Perth, WA.

Notes for BEVERLEY LYNETTE HARROLD:

Adopted Tanya Marie Harrold.

Child of BEVERLEY HARROLD and DARIO ORSO is:

- i. PAUL DAVID¹¹ ORSO, b. 11-07-1976; m. CHARMAINE HALL, Manning, WA; b. 12-07.

486. NORMA IRENE¹⁰ HARROLD (*THELMA IRENE⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-04-1958 in Harvey, WA. She married (1) DENNIS CEDRIC THOMPSON. He was born 06-04-1950 in NZ. She met (2) KENNETH BRIAN JONES, son of KENNETH JONES and BARBARA UNKNOWN. He was born 28-07-1956 in Geraldton, WA, and died 06-1980 in Three Springs, WA.

More About KENNETH BRIAN JONES:

Burial: 06-1980, Pinnaroo Valley Memorial Park, Whitfords

Child of NORMA HARROLD and DENNIS THOMPSON is:

- i. ASHLEY WAYNE¹¹ HARROLD, b. 14-04-1987, Rockingham District Hospital, WA.

Children of NORMA HARROLD and KENNETH JONES are:

573. ii. TANYA MARIE¹¹ HARROLD, b. 23-04-1975, KEMH, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. JAMIE PETER HARROLD, b. 29-10-1977.

More About JAMIE PETER HARROLD:

Adoption: Adopted by William & Jan Barrett.

574. iv. NIGEL LEE HARROLD, b. 29-10-1977, Subiaco, WA.

487. SHIRLEY ANN¹⁰ LYDON (*SHIRLEY ROSE⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 16-02-1948. She married CLIVE JAMES DUNN 27-03-1965 in Harvey, WA, son of OSCAR DUNN and BEATRICE UNKNOWN. He was born 28-11-1943 in Narrogin, WA.

Children of SHIRLEY LYDON and CLIVE DUNN are:

575. i. KIMBERLEY JAMES¹¹ DUNN, b. 02-11-1965.
576. ii. TRACEY LEANNE DUNN, b. 10-02-1967.

488. RONALD LARRY¹⁰ LYDON (*SHIRLEY ROSE⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 22-10-1952. He married ISABELLA GIOFFRE. She was born 05-09-1947.

Children of RONALD LYDON and ISABELLA GIOFFRE are:

- i. PAUL DARREN¹¹ LYDON, b. 04-06-1973.
- ii. TANYA MARIE LYDON, b. 03-08-1977.

489. JULIE CORAL¹⁰ LYDON (*SHIRLEY ROSE⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-12-1953. She married NEVILLE EUGENE JACOBS 07-10-1972 in Harvey, WA. He was born 22-09-1944 in ENG, UK.

Children of JULIE LYDON and NEVILLE JACOBS are:

- i. JANELLE JULIE¹¹ JACOBS, b. 06-10-1973.
- ii. DONNA MICHELLE JACOBS, b. 24-07-1976.
- iii. ROBERT NEVILLE JACOBS, b. 06-04-1979.

490. ETHEL WENDY¹⁰ LYDON (*SHIRLEY ROSE⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-04-1955. She married MICHAEL JOHN BINDLEY 02-10-1981 in Cairns, QLD. He was born 11-06-1946 in Sydney, NSW.

Child of ETHEL LYDON and MICHAEL BINDLEY is:

- i. BROOK¹¹ BINDLEY, b. 12-10-1982.

491. AILEEN LAUREL¹⁰ LYDON (*SHIRLEY ROSE⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-08-1957. She married PETER ROSS SMITH 09-04-1983 in Harvey, WA. He was born 06-12-1957 in Bunbury, WA.

Children of AILEEN LYDON and PETER SMITH are:

- i. TENNILLE PETA¹¹ SMITH, b. 05-03-1985.
- ii. CASSANDRA DANIELLE SMITH, b. 26-04-1989.

492. DEBRA ANN¹⁰ HARDY (*SHIRLEY ROSE⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 27-11-1964. She married ALBERT JOHN KITNEY 19-12-1987 in Harvey, WA, son of DAVID KITNEY and MERLE SNELL. He was born 16-12-1961 in Donnybrook, WA.

Child of DEBRA HARDY and ALBERT KITNEY is:

- i. LUCINDA ROSE¹¹ KITNEY, b. 13-10-1993.

493. REBECCA ANNE¹⁰ JENNINGS (*LESLIE WALTER⁹, ALLEN HENRY⁸, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-

05-1973. She married KEVIN WILLIAM PARKER 03-10-1992 in Brunswick, WA, son of LESLIE PARKER and KATHERINE KHAN. He was born 19-01-1965.

Children of REBECCA JENNINGS and KEVIN PARKER are:

- i. JACKSON¹¹ PARKER.
- ii. PENELOPE ANNE PARKER, b. 16-05-1992.
- iii. LESLIE WILLIAM PARKER, b. 15-04-1993.

494. DEBRA MARIE¹⁰ JENNINGS (*LESLIE WALTER⁹, ALLEN HENRY⁸, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 28-08-1974. She married THOMAS PEARCE.

Child of DEBRA JENNINGS and THOMAS PEARCE is:

- i. LIAM THOMAS¹¹ PEARCE, b. 02-09-1999.

495. NEVILLE ROY¹⁰ MATHESON (*CLIFFORD ROY⁹, ELLEN ELIZABETH⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-12-1952. He married ALISON CARTER.

Children of NEVILLE MATHESON and ALISON CARTER are:

- i. CLIVE THOMAS¹¹ MATHESON, b. 25-09-1977.
- ii. BEN RAY MATHESON, b. 24-08-1980.
- iii. ANNE MARIE MATHESON, b. 11-11-1982.

496. ANNE ELIZABETH¹⁰ MATHESON (*CLIFFORD ROY⁹, ELLEN ELIZABETH⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 09-10-1954. She married NORMAN DOUGLAS TODD.

Children of ANNE MATHESON and NORMAN TODD are:

- i. KELLY ANNE¹¹ TODD.
- ii. GAVIN SHANE TODD.

497. CHRISTINE MARIE¹⁰ MATHESON (*CLIFFORD ROY⁹, ELLEN ELIZABETH⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-05-1959. She married ROBERT RINTOUL, son of UNKNOWN RINTOUL and MARY WALTON.

Children of CHRISTINE MATHESON and ROBERT RINTOUL are:

- i. VANESSA DOROTHY¹¹ RINTOUL, b. 09-10-1980.
- ii. KYLEE MELISSA RINTOUL, b. 23-02-1984.
- iii. KARL ROBERT RINTOUL, b. 07-09-1986.

498. SUZANNE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BOYD (*BARRY BEACHAM⁹, MARGARET MAY⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 21-11-1951. She married (1) KIM PARKER in Mandurah, WA, son of RONALD PARKER and JOY UNKNOWN. He was born 20-12-1953. She married (2) PETER RAYMOND HUNT 07-1969 in Albany, WA.

Children of SUZANNE BOYD and PETER HUNT are:

- 577. i. ANTHONY WARREN¹¹ HUNT, b. 25-12-1970.
- 578. ii. PAULA LEEANNE HUNT, b. 29-06-1972.

499. TERRENCE ROMAINE¹⁰ VINCENT (*MARGARET MARY⁹ BOYD, MARGARET MAY⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-12-1954 in Subiaco, WA. He married (1) TOINETTE GALL 08-12-1977 in Brisbane, QLD. She was born in QLD. He married (2) PAMELA MAY LAMONTE 02-12-1994 in Wagga Wagga, NSW.

Children of TERRENCE VINCENT and TOINETTE GALL are:

- i. GUY DAVID¹¹ VINCENT, b. 21-01-1978.
- ii. BETH ROWAN VINCENT, b. 28-01-1980.

500. CARMEL MARIE¹⁰ VINCENT (*MARGARET MARY⁹ BOYD, MARGARET MAY⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 04-07-1956 in Subiaco, WA. She married MICHAEL JON MARSTON 16-12-1978 in Langford, WA. He was born 09-03-1951 in SA.

Children of CARMEL VINCENT and MICHAEL MARSTON are:

- i. LUKE ROBERT¹¹ MARSTON, b. 05-06-1979.
- ii. MATTHEW DANE MARSTON, b. 25-05-1982.
- iii. REBECCA SIOVHON MARSTON, b. 24-01-1986.

501. STEVEN¹⁰ BOYD (*MAURICE ALEX⁹, MARGARET MAY⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 26-12-1953 in Boyup Brook, WA. He married VERONICA UNKNOWN.

Children of STEVEN BOYD and VERONICA UNKNOWN are:

- i. ADAM¹¹ BOYD.
- ii. RUSSELL BOYD.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER BOYD.

502. CORALIE ROSE¹⁰ BOYD (*MAURICE ALEX⁹, MARGARET MAY⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*)

was born Abt. 1956 in Quairading, WA. She married DONALD PARKER.

Child of CORALIE BOYD and DONALD PARKER is:

- i. MATTHEW¹¹ PARKER.

503. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁰ BARRY (*BEVAN EDWARD⁹, DENIS ROY⁸, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-06-1971. She married IAN PICKERING.

Child of ELIZABETH BARRY and IAN PICKERING is:

- i. EMILY SARAH¹¹ PICKERING, b. 03-2002.

504. VICKI MICHELLE¹⁰ MANUEL (*PETER JAMES⁹, MARY JEAN⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married TIMOTHY GUY MEDLEN 29-10-1988, son of EDWIN MEDLEN and GWENETH HICKS. He was born 24-04-1964 in Narrogin, WA.

Children of VICKI MANUEL and TIMOTHY MEDLEN are:

- i. LEE¹¹ MEDLEN.
- ii. JOSHUA STANLEY MEDLEN, b. 19-02-1992.

505. JASMINE ROCHELE¹⁰ BAILEY (*HEATHER KATHLEEN⁹ BIRCH, ADA JOAN⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 25-04-1966. She married STEVEN GODDARD.

Children of JASMINE BAILEY and STEVEN GODDARD are:

- i. BRIANNA PAIGE¹¹ GODDARD.
- ii. CAITLIN ROCHELE GODDARD.

506. NARELLE HEATHER¹⁰ BAILEY (*HEATHER KATHLEEN⁹ BIRCH, ADA JOAN⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 04-09-1968. She married GLEN ROBERTS.

Child of NARELLE BAILEY and GLEN ROBERTS is:

- i. SAMANTHA JOSEPHINE¹¹ ROBERTS.

507. CATHERINE LOUISE¹⁰ BAILEY (*HEATHER KATHLEEN⁹ BIRCH, ADA JOAN⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-01-1971. She married DANIEL BIRCH.

Child of CATHERINE BAILEY and DANIEL BIRCH is:

- i. JACK¹¹ BIRCH.

508. KIM MICHAELA¹⁰ MORE (*VALMA⁹ YOUNG, DORIS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married ANTHONY JAMES SIMPSON 09-01-1993 in Gooseberry Hill, WA.

Children of KIM MORE and ANTHONY SIMPSON are:

- i. SIAN JADE¹¹ SIMPSON, b. 10-01-1994.
- ii. CASEY LEE SIMPSON, b. 22-12-1998.

509. HEATHER DENISE¹⁰ YOUNG (*ROBERT ERWIN WALTER⁹, DORIS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 03-09-1962. She married (1) JOHN DENNISON 09-01-1981, son of UNKNOWN DENNISON and UNKNOWN DEVINE. He was born 24-10-1955. She married (2) UNKNOWN BROWNING Abt. 2000.

Children of HEATHER YOUNG and JOHN DENNISON are:

- i. BELINDA JANE¹¹ DENNISON, b. 30-01-1982.
- ii. BRENDON MARK DENNISON, b. 18-05-1984.

Child of HEATHER YOUNG and UNKNOWN BROWNING is:

- iii. DAYLE ROBERT CHARLES¹¹ BROWNING, b. 09-08-2003.

510. TANIA LEE¹⁰ YOUNG (*ROBERT ERWIN WALTER⁹, DORIS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 11-03-1967. She married MURRAY NORMAN DODD 26-05-2001.

Children of TANIA YOUNG and MURRAY DODD are:

- i. IMOGEN BIANCA¹¹ DODD, b. 01-11-2001, Gosnells, WA.
- ii. SAFFRON ISABELLA DODD, b. 01-11-2001, Gosnells, WA.
- iii. LAYLA EVE DODD, b. 18-06-2003, Armadale, WA.

511. TRACEY JANE¹⁰ YOUNG (*RONALD GEORGE⁹, DORIS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 05-04-1964. She married KENNETH JOHN BENNETT 11-10-1997, son of JOHN BENNETT and BARBARA COOPER. He was born 29-10-1964 in Armadale, WA.

Child of TRACEY YOUNG and KENNETH BENNETT is:

- i. JAKE KENNETH RONALD¹¹ BENNETT, b. 10-02-2002, Peel Campus, Mandurah, WA.

512. JOHN WILLIAM¹⁰ YOUNG (*RONALD GEORGE⁹, DORIS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-11-1966. He married JAN MAREE HENWOOD 12-04-1994. She was born 01-03-1965.

Child of JOHN YOUNG and JAN HENWOOD is:

- i. REBECCA ANNE¹¹ YOUNG, b. 29-12-1996.

513. WENDY ELIZABETH¹⁰ YOUNG (*RONALD GEORGE⁹, DORIS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 14-10-1970. She married ROBERT GEORGE ARTHURS 03-05-1997 in Banks of Murray River, South Yunderup, WA, son of BRUCE ARTHURS and ELIZABETH EVANS. He was born 25-05-1972 in Kwinana, WA.

Children of WENDY YOUNG and ROBERT ARTHURS are:

- i. GEORGIA ELIZABETH¹¹ ARTHURS, b. 09-11-1998, Mandurah, WA.
- ii. CLAUDIA JANE ARTHURS, b. 01-11-2000, Pinjarra, WA.

514. JASON RAY¹⁰ YOUNG (*CLAUDE VIVIAN⁹, DORIS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 03-01-1967 in Pinjarra, WA. He married LEEANNE MARGARET QUIGG 10-12-1994 in Mandurah, WA, daughter of BRIAN QUIGG and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born 10-08-1971 in Bunbury, WA.

Children of JASON YOUNG and LEEANNE QUIGG are:

- i. TEAGAN LEEANNE¹¹ YOUNG, b. 26-06-1996, Port Hedland, WA.
- ii. LACHLAN JASON YOUNG, b. 16-10-1999, Geraldton, WA.

515. SHELLEY MAREE¹⁰ YOUNG (*CLAUDE VIVIAN⁹, DORIS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-05-1968 in South Perth, WA. She married TERRY ERNEST CHECKETTS 25-04-1992 in Mandurah, WA. He was born 05-02-1961 in Invercargill, NZ.

Children of SHELLEY YOUNG and TERRY CHECKETTS are:

- i. ETHAN JAMES¹¹ CHECKETTS, b. 12-01-1996, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. KYLE EARL CHECKETTS, b. 28-08-1998, East Fremantle, WA.

516. LOUISE¹⁰ SALERIAN (*VALERIE JUNE⁹ WHITE, GLADYS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married EDWARD MCELLISTER 30-04-1988 in Bunbury, WA.

Children of LOUISE SALERIAN and EDWARD MCELLISTER are:

- i. CAMERON¹¹ MCELLISTER, b. 03-01-1990.
- ii. BELINDA MCELLISTER, b. 18-05-1992.

517. CAROLYN¹⁰ SALERIAN (*VALERIE JUNE⁹ WHITE, GLADYS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) died 03-03-2015. She married GLENN HOOTON 23-11-1985 in Cunderdin, WA.

Children of CAROLYN SALERIAN and GLENN HOOTON are:

- i. ERIN¹¹ HOOTON, b. 10-01-1995.
- ii. MEGAN HOOTON, b. 10-01-1995.

518. PHILLIP WAYNE FOSTER¹⁰ TUCKEY (*GWENNETH MARY⁹ WHITE, GLADYS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 22-07-1960. He married LYNDA SPRY 01-1983.

Children of PHILLIP TUCKEY and LYNDA SPRY are:

- i. DARRELL¹¹ TUCKEY, b. 18-06-1983.
- ii. GEMMA LOUISE TUCKEY, b. 13-11-1985.

519. ROBERT JAMES¹⁰ TUCKEY (*GWENNETH MARY⁹ WHITE, GLADYS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1961. He married TRUDY BLANCHE BLACK 26-10-1985. She was born 01-08-1963.

Children of ROBERT TUCKEY and TRUDY BLACK are:

- i. NAKIA JADE¹¹ TUCKEY, b. 19-10-1990, Bunbury, WA.
- ii. BRENTON MITCHALL TUCKEY, b. 23-12-1992, Bunbury, WA.

520. KAREN DENISE¹⁰ TUCKEY (*GWENNETH MARY⁹ WHITE, GLADYS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1963. She married LEONARD JOHN LITTLE 12-09-1981.

Children of KAREN TUCKEY and LEONARD LITTLE are:

- i. LEONARD JOHN¹¹ LITTLE, b. 26-08-1985.
- ii. TARLI AMBER LITTLE, b. 05-02-1987.

521. JEFFERY¹⁰ WHITE (*MERVYN STANLEY⁹, GLADYS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-01-1962. He married CHRISTINE PAYNE 07-04-1984 in Augusta, WA.

Children of JEFFERY WHITE and CHRISTINE PAYNE are:

- i. SHANNON¹¹ WHITE, b. 21-03-1986.
- ii. LEONIE WHITE, b. 12-05-1988.

522. JENNY¹⁰ WHITE (*MERVYN STANLEY⁹, GLADYS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 19-01-1965. She married DUNCAN JAMES AITKEN 06-04-1991.

Children of JENNY WHITE and DUNCAN AITKEN are:

- i. CODY JAYE¹¹ AITKEN, b. 14-01-1992.
- ii. ROBERT MERVYN AITKEN, b. 23-05-1994.

523. AMANDA¹⁰ RALSTON (*ROCHELLE RAYE⁹ WHITE, GLADYS⁸ BUTCHER, ADA⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-12-1981. She married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Child of AMANDA RALSTON and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN is:

- i. MICHAEL¹¹ UNKNOWN, b. 11-03-1998.

524. ROBYN LEEANNE¹⁰ HARRIS (*GLENYS JUNE⁹ LEMKE, ELSIE ELIZABETH⁸ BEACHAM, WALTER⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 05-10-1969. She married NATHANIEL FRANCIS BRITTON 13-07-1991 in Wembley, WA. He was born 19-11-1970.

Children of ROBYN HARRIS and NATHANIEL BRITTON are:

- i. ALEXANDRA JOY¹¹ BRITTON, b. 31-03-1995, Albany, WA.
- ii. KATELYN NICOLE BRITTON, b. 29-08-1997, Albany, WA.

525. KYM MAREE¹⁰ HARRIS (*GLENYS JUNE⁹ LEMKE, ELSIE ELIZABETH⁸ BEACHAM, WALTER⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 08-12-1970 in Albany, WA. She married DAVID WILLIAM LONG 04-10-1993 in Albany, WA. He was born 16-09-1969 in Mount Barker, WA.

Children of KYM HARRIS and DAVID LONG are:

- i. NICHOLAS EDWARD¹¹ LONG, b. 22-03-1994, Perth, WA.
- ii. DAMIAN THOMAS LONG, b. 15-02-1996, Perth, WA.

526. MICHELLE PAMELA¹⁰ LEMKE (*BRIAN LESLIE⁹, ELSIE ELIZABETH⁸ BEACHAM, WALTER⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 06-05-1965 in Busselton, WA. She married STEVEN PAUL MARIONNI 1993 in Perth, WA. He was born 20-01-1965 in Perth, WA.

Children of MICHELLE LEMKE and STEVEN MARIONNI are:

- i. KATHLEEN EMILY¹¹ MARIONNI, b. 08-09-1999, Perth, WA.
- ii. ANTHONY MARIONNI, b. 23-04-2003, Perth, WA.

527. SHANE DAVID¹⁰ LEMKE (*BRIAN LESLIE⁹, ELSIE ELIZABETH⁸ BEACHAM, WALTER⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 16-07-1967. He married JULIE HARTLEY 04-1995 in Albany, WA, daughter of WILLIAM HARTLEY and CAROLE DODMAN. She was born 04-1971.

Children of SHANE LEMKE and JULIE HARTLEY are:

- i. TIANA GRACE¹¹ LEMKE, b. 15-05-1997, Busselton, WA.
- ii. KAYLEA SHAYE LEMKE, b. 28-09-1999, Busselton, WA.

528. JULIE¹⁰ HARTLEY (*CAROLE LESLEY⁹ DODMAN, GRACE LILA⁸ BEACHAM, WALTER⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 04-1971. She married SHANE DAVID LEMKE 04-1995 in Albany, WA, son of BRIAN LEMKE and PAMELA SEYMOUR. He was born 16-07-1967.

Children are listed above under (527) Shane David Lemke.

529. HAYLEY SIMONE¹⁰ BEACHAM (*MERVYN JAMES⁹, WILLIAM CHARLES EDWARD⁸, EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 27-12-1978 in MDH, Pinjarra, WA. She married SHAUN DAVID MURPHY 16-11-2002 in St. Johns, Pinjarra, WA, son of KEVIN HARRISON and JEANETTE STEVENS. He was born 22-09-1976 in Pinjarra, WA.

Child of HAYLEY BEACHAM and SHAUN MURPHY is:

- i. CAITLYN LOUISE¹¹ MURPHY, b. 03-11-2009, PHC, Mandurah, WA.

530. GREGORY ALLAN¹⁰ BEACHAM (*THOMAS GREGORY⁹, WILLIAM CHARLES EDWARD⁸, EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 23-10-1973 in East Fremantle, WA. He married REBEKAH GRACE HOLMES 28-05-1994 in Gosnells, WA, daughter of RONALD HOLMES and ROSINA UNKNOWN. She was born 31-05-1973.

Notes for REBEKAH GRACE HOLMES:

Check Jai,s DOB & where.

Children of GREGORY BEACHAM and REBEKAH HOLMES are:

- i. CASSANDRA JAYLENE¹¹ BEACHAM, b. 30-10-1997, KEMH, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. JAI BEACHAM, b. 18-09-2000.

531. PAUL RAYMOND¹⁰ BEACHAM (*THOMAS GREGORY⁹, WILLIAM CHARLES EDWARD⁸, EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-10-1976 in Bentley, WA. He married RACHAEL INCE 1999. She was born 20-07.

Child of PAUL BEACHAM and RACHAEL INCE is:

- i. JESSICA¹¹ BEACHAM, b. 08-07-2013.

532. CRAIG MATTHEW¹⁰ BEACHAM (*THOMAS GREGORY⁹, WILLIAM CHARLES EDWARD⁸, EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 04-05-1978 in Armadale, WA. He married ERRYN HICKS 27-10-2001 in 15 Marine Tce, Little Grove, Albany, WA. She was born 13-11.

Child of CRAIG BEACHAM and ERRYN HICKS is:

- i. JASPER CRAIG¹¹ BEACHAM, b. 27-01-2005, Albany, WA.

533. MARK BRADLEY¹⁰ BEACHAM (*THOMAS GREGORY⁹, WILLIAM CHARLES EDWARD⁸, EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 26-07-1979 in Armadale, WA. He married LISA WATKINS. She was born 07-1980.

Children of MARK BEACHAM and LISA WATKINS are:

- i. TAMEKE ROSE¹¹ BEACHAM, b. 26-06-2008, Armadale, WA.
- ii. DAU BEACHAM.
- iii. LILYANA JOY BEACHAM, b. 2012.

534. KERRIE ANNE¹⁰ EAMES (*BEVERLEY ANN⁹ BEACHAM, GILBERT KEITH⁸, EDWARD⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-11-1968. She married BRETT HANSEN.

Children of KERRIE EAMES and BRETT HANSEN are:

- i. BRETT¹¹ HANSEN, b. 11-08-1991.
- ii. KARRI-ANN HANSEN, b. 18-08-1992.

Generation No. 10

535. JENNIFER MARGARET¹¹ ROE (*KEVIN WILBERFORCE¹⁰, FREDERICK LEWIS WILBERFORCE⁹, EDITH MARY⁸ FORWARD, EMILY⁷ MORRELL, RICHARD⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1961. She married JONATHON PATRICK O'CALLAGHAN 1989. He was born 1967.

Children of JENNIFER ROE and JONATHON O'CALLAGHAN are:

- i. JON JORDAN EDGAR¹² O'CALLAGHAN, b. 1990.
- ii. CHEAYEANNE RENEE O'CALLAGHAN, b. 1992.

536. TIMOTHY JOSEPH¹¹ CULLINANE (*PHILLIP JOHN*¹⁰, *LAUREL CATHERINE*⁹ *LEEDER*, *LUCIUS JOHN*⁸, *SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE*⁷ *MORRELL*, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born Abt. 1951, and died 01-12-2008 in Hope Island, QLD. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Child of TIMOTHY CULLINANE and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN is:

- i. NICHOLAS JOSEPH¹² CULLINANE, b. 1987; d. 03-11-1987, Baldivis, WA.

537. MEGAN THERESA¹¹ CULLINANE (*CYRIL IAN*¹⁰, *LAUREL CATHERINE*⁹ *LEEDER*, *LUCIUS JOHN*⁸, *SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE*⁷ *MORRELL*, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 20-06-1963. She married (1) KEVIN BEAHAN 23-02-1985. She married (2) JOHN SIMMONDS 01-03-1997.

Children of MEGAN CULLINANE and KEVIN BEAHAN are:

- i. DAVID¹² BEAHAN, b. 14-05-1987.
- ii. LAURA BEAHAN, b. 21-04-1989.

Children of MEGAN CULLINANE and JOHN SIMMONDS are:

- iii. MADDISON¹² SIMMONDS, b. 24-11-1996.
- iv. DENVER SIMMONDS, b. 25-06-1999.

538. JUSTIN MYLES¹¹ CULLINANE (*CYRIL IAN*¹⁰, *LAUREL CATHERINE*⁹ *LEEDER*, *LUCIUS JOHN*⁸, *SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE*⁷ *MORRELL*, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 20-08-1964. He met CATHY BAKER.

Child of JUSTIN CULLINANE and CATHY BAKER is:

- i. ALEXANDRA¹² CULLINANE, b. 23-06-1992.

539. ASHLEY IAN¹¹ CULLINANE (*CYRIL IAN*¹⁰, *LAUREL CATHERINE*⁹ *LEEDER*, *LUCIUS JOHN*⁸, *SUSSANAH HARRIET HYDE*⁷ *MORRELL*, *RICHARD*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 11-03-1968. He met JOANNE JONES.

Children of ASHLEY CULLINANE and JOANNE JONES are:

- i. CASEY¹² CULLINANE, b. 02-04-1994.
- ii. HAYLEY RENAE CULLINANE, b. 13-09-1995.

540. MARK¹¹ SCHOTTE (*JUDITH KNIEST*¹⁰ *PLACE*, *GWENYTH KNIEST*⁹ *MORRELL*, *GEORGE ERNEST*⁸, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁷, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 1958. He married LILA MCMECHAN.

Children of MARK SCHOTTE and LILA MCMECHAN are:

- i. RYAN¹² SCHOTTE.
- ii. ADELE SCHOTTE.

541. JENNIFER¹¹ SCHOTTE (*JUDITH KNIEST¹⁰ PLACE, GWENYTH KNIEST⁹ MORRELL, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1964. She married BRIAN ANDESEN.

Child of JENNIFER SCHOTTE and BRIAN ANDESEN is:

- i. SAMUEL¹² ANDESEN.

542. AMANDA JOCELYN¹¹ SPENCE (*MARJORIE GWENYTH¹⁰ PLACE, GWENYTH KNIEST⁹ MORRELL, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1960. She married IVAN ALBERTINI.

Children of AMANDA SPENCE and IVAN ALBERTINI are:

- i. BELINDA¹² ALBERTINI, b. 1990.
- ii. NATASHA ALBERTINI, b. 1994.

543. ELEANOR JANE¹¹ SPENCE (*MARJORIE GWENYTH¹⁰ PLACE, GWENYTH KNIEST⁹ MORRELL, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1963. She married ROBERT MENNIE.

Children of ELEANOR SPENCE and ROBERT MENNIE are:

- i. CASSANDRA¹² MENNIE, b. 1992.
- ii. AIDRIAN MENNIE, b. 1994.

544. LEITH ANN¹¹ MURRAY (*ERICA MAE¹⁰ HILL, MAREEA ISOBEL⁹ MORRELL, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1964. She married LES HACKETT.

Children of LEITH MURRAY and LES HACKETT are:

- i. REBECCA LEE¹² HACKETT, b. 1989.
- ii. JOSHUA JAMES HACKETT, b. 1991.

545. JAN MAREE¹¹ MURRAY (*ERICA MAE¹⁰ HILL, MAREEA ISOBEL⁹ MORRELL, GEORGE ERNEST⁸, JOHN FREDERICK⁷, JOHN FREDERICK⁶, ANN⁵ THORPE, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 1966. She married OLIVER HAYNES.

Children of JAN MURRAY and OLIVER HAYNES are:

- i. CLARE MAREE¹² HAYNES, b. 1991.
- ii. AMY GRACE HAYNES, b. 1993.
- iii. ROCHELLE ANN HAYNES, b. 1996.

546. BRADLEY ANDREW¹¹ MORRELL (*GRAEME ROSS*¹⁰, *WILBUR ERNEST*⁹, *GEORGE ERNEST*⁸, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁷, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 1973. He married FRANCINE LYNETTE TRESSIDDER.

Children of BRADLEY MORRELL and FRANCINE TRESSIDDER are:

- i. AERIAL LEASHA NADINE¹² TRESSIDDER, b. 1992.
- ii. COEN IAN GRAEME MORRELL, b. 1995.
- iii. JULITHA MARGARET JENNIFER MORRELL, b. 1998.
- iv. HARLEY FRANCIS MORRELL, b. 2000.

547. CAMERON ASHLEY¹¹ MORRELL (*GRAEME ROSS*¹⁰, *WILBUR ERNEST*⁹, *GEORGE ERNEST*⁸, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁷, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 1977. He married (1) VANESSA THERESE GRENFELL. He married (2) PATRICIA MAHE. She was born 1977.

Child of CAMERON MORRELL and VANESSA GRENFELL is:

- i. BROOKE GRACE¹² GRENFELL, b. 1998.

548. TOBIAS TIMOTHY¹¹ MORRELL (*DAVID WILBUR*¹⁰, *WILBUR ERNEST*⁹, *GEORGE ERNEST*⁸, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁷, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 1977. He married LAURA ANNE JENKINS.

Child of TOBIAS MORRELL and LAURA JENKINS is:

- i. CALLUM DAVID¹² MORRELL, b. 1999.

549. DESMOND JOHN¹¹ CHOAKE (*ESTHER JUNE*¹⁰ *MORRELL*, *DENZIL KEITH*⁹, *GEORGE ERNEST*⁸, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁷, *JOHN FREDERICK*⁶, *ANN*⁵ *THORPE*, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) was born 1972. He married SHARON PATRICIA DUNSTAN. She was born 1967.

Children of DESMOND CHOAKE and SHARON DUNSTAN are:

- i. CASSANDRA ELIZABETH¹² CHOAKE, b. 1996.
- ii. MIKYLA ANN CHOAKE, b. 1999.

550. LEANNE¹¹ FRICKER (*KERRY ANN*¹⁰ *BEACHAM*, *ARTHUR RAY*⁹, *ERNEST HERBERT*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *ELIZABETH*⁶ *THORPE*, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *BENJAMIN*², *AARON*¹) She married MICHAEL GYSEN.

Children of LEANNE FRICKER and MICHAEL GYSEN are:

- i. DANIKA¹² GYSEN.
- ii. CODY GYSEN.

551. KATHRYN¹¹ POOL (*JANICE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BEACHAM, ARTHUR RAY⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*)

Child of KATHRYN POOL is:

- i. CALLUM JAMES¹² POOL, b. 15-01-1998.

552. FIONA¹¹ POOL (*JANICE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BEACHAM, ARTHUR RAY⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married BRUCE WATSON 01-12-2001. He was born 24-06-1965.

Children of FIONA POOL and BRUCE WATSON are:

- i. LILLY JANE¹² WATSON, b. 24-06-2002.
- ii. JASMINE JADE WATSON, b. 11-01-2004.

553. JAMIE¹¹ WANLESS (*GLENYS CHARLOTTE¹⁰ BEACHAM, ARTHUR RAY⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) He married NADIA UNKNOWN.

Children of JAMIE WANLESS and NADIA UNKNOWN are:

- i. DAMON¹² WANLESS, b. 2002.
- ii. JORJA WANLESS, b. 2004.

554. MELISSA¹¹ WANLESS (*GLENYS CHARLOTTE¹⁰ BEACHAM, ARTHUR RAY⁹, ERNEST HERBERT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) She married STEVE PAGE.

Children of MELISSA WANLESS and STEVE PAGE are:

- i. BRANDON¹² PAGE.
- ii. JOSHUA PAGE.
- iii. MICKAYLA PAGE.

555. JANETTE CHRISTINE¹¹ PHILLIPS (*BARRY THOMAS¹⁰, HENRY THOMAS⁹, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-11-1969. She married ARELIO JESUS CRUZ. He was born 04-03-1961 in Gibraltar.

Children of JANETTE PHILLIPS and ARELIO CRUZ are:

- i. MATHEW RAYMOND¹² CRUZ, b. 27-02-1991, Armadale, WA.
- ii. MELISSA JOYCE CRUZ, b. 10-03-1992, Armadale, WA.
- iii. RACHAEL LOUISE CRUZ, b. 10-02-1998, Narrogin, WA.

556. TRACEY MICHELLE¹¹ GOBBY (*CHERRILYN ANNE¹⁰ PHILLIPS, HENRY THOMAS⁹, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-03-1972 in Exmouth, WA. She married SEAN PETER LAWLESS 22-04-1995 in St. Peter's, Victoria Park WA. He was born 17-07-1968.

Child of TRACEY GOBBY and SEAN LAWLESS is:

- i. ROCHELLE ELIZABETH¹² LAWLESS, b. 05-05-1997, KEMH, Subiaco, WA.

557. JASON CHARLES¹¹ GOBBY (*CHERRILYN ANNE¹⁰ PHILLIPS, HENRY THOMAS⁹, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-05-1974 in St. Anne's, Mt. Lawley, WA. He married TIANA WILLIAMS.

Child of JASON GOBBY and TIANA WILLIAMS is:

- i. SHAYLA RAINBOW¹² GOBBY, b. 25-04-1996.

558. GLEN DOUGLAS¹¹ MITCHELL (*TERENCE WILLIAM¹⁰, LESLEY JEAN⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 21-07-1970. He married VANESSA HOWELL. She was born 25-06-1972.

Children of GLEN MITCHELL and VANESSA HOWELL are:

- i. CREE BETHANY¹² MITCHELL, b. 17-05-1996.
- ii. BAYLEY PAGE MITCHELL, b. 08-11-1997.

559. TRACEY ANNE¹¹ MITCHELL (*TERENCE WILLIAM¹⁰, LESLEY JEAN⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 03-10-1974. She married (1) WARREN SWIFT. He was born 10-07-1973. She married (2) ALAN SCANLAN. He was born 12-08-1960.

Children of TRACEY MITCHELL and WARREN SWIFT are:

- i. SAVANNAH MARIE¹² SWIFT, b. 26-12-1992.
- ii. MICHAEL ZACCHARI LUKE SWIFT, b. 28-02-1994.

Children of TRACEY MITCHELL and ALAN SCANLAN are:

- iii. SERENITY SHARNEE¹² SCANLAN, b. 11-05-1993.
- iv. ALINAH ANGEL SCANLAN, b. 01-08-1997.

560. CHRISTOPHER JAMES¹¹ DOBSON (*GEOFFREY DOUGLAS¹⁰ MITCHELL, LESLEY JEAN⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 15-02-1974. He married LISA CHIRCOP. She was born 22-08-1973.

Children of CHRISTOPHER DOBSON and LISA CHIRCOP are:

- i. HAYLEY LOUISE¹² DOBSON, b. 06-03-1991.
- ii. TANIKA DOBSON, b. 07-02-1993.
- iii. ALICIA DOBSON, b. 14-12-1995, KEMH Subiaco, WA.

561. DARYL ROSS¹¹ BENNETT (*ROSS FRANCIS¹⁰, DORIS RAE⁹ AUSTEN, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 16-04-1970 in St. Anne's, Mount Lawley, WA. He married SUSANNE ATKINSON. She was born 03-02-1974.

Children of DARYL BENNETT and SUSANNE ATKINSON are:

- i. CALLAN MATTHEW¹² BENNETT, b. 28-01-1992, Joondalup, WA.
- ii. CORY DYLAN BENNETT, b. 03-12-1995, Joondalup, WA.

562. MARIANNE SARA¹¹ AUSTEN (*KENNETH WILLIAM¹⁰, WILLIAM GEORGE⁹, ELLA WINIFRED⁸ BEACHAM, WILLIAM⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 10-07-1977. She married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Children of MARIANNE AUSTEN and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN are:

- i. JARRAD JAMES¹² AUSTEN, b. 22-10-1995.
- ii. JADYN JEREMY AUSTEN, b. 16-09-1998.

563. DAVID KEITH¹¹ MEAD (*KEITH ERNEST¹⁰, HAZEL ALMA⁹, MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 08-05-1973 in Pingelly, WA. He married TINA ELLEMENT 05-10-1996.

Child of DAVID MEAD and TINA ELLEMENT is:

- i. LACHLAN DAVIS¹² MEAD, b. 20-08-1997.

564. LAUREL ANNE¹¹ MEAD (*ALLEN VINCENT¹⁰, HAZEL ALMA⁹, MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 27-08-1969 in Perth, WA. She married JOHN MIRO 05-10-1991.

Children of LAUREL MEAD and JOHN MIRO are:

- i. BENJAMIN JOHN¹² MIRO, b. 30-03-1994.
- ii. BRANDON CHRISTOPHER MIRO, b. 10-11-1997.

565. PENNY LEANNE¹¹ MEAD (*ALLEN VINCENT¹⁰, HAZEL ALMA⁹, MURIEL ELLEN⁸ POLLARD, ELLEN⁷ THORPE, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 04-02-1971 in Esperance, WA. She married CRAIG WOOD 13-10-1996.

Child of PENNY MEAD and CRAIG WOOD is:

- i. CAITLIN MICHELLE¹² WOOD, b. 07-03-1998.

566. STACEY¹¹ WREN (*MARGARET DAWN¹⁰ BEACHAM, RAYMOND LEVI⁹, ROY LEVI GODFREY⁸, LEVI⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 06-07-1965. He married SHARYN LESLEY HANNA, daughter of LEWIS HANNA and ZINGRA UNKNOWN.

Children of STACEY WREN and SHARYN HANNA are:

- i. GEORGIA¹² WREN.
- ii. TIM LEVI WREN.

567. JACQUELINE¹¹ WREN (*MARGARET DAWN¹⁰ BEACHAM, RAYMOND LEVI⁹, ROY LEVI GODFREY⁸, LEVI⁷, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-04-1969. She married UNKNOWN BRANSON.

Children of JACQUELINE WREN and UNKNOWN BRANSON are:

- i. JESSICA LEA¹² BRANSON, b. 28-07-1990.
- ii. AMY MARGARET BRANSON, b. 04-08-1992.

568. MICHELLE LOUISA¹¹ JONES (*PAUL JAMES¹⁰ HOOPER, BERTHA JEAN⁹ THORPE, JAMES EBENEZER⁸, JAMES⁷, EBENEZER⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 24-05-1972. She married DAVID THOMAS.

Child of MICHELLE JONES and DAVID THOMAS is:

- i. DYLAN JAMES¹² THOMAS.

569. MELINDA JANE¹¹ BARRY (*DIANE EDITH MARY¹⁰ LEACH, IVY MAY⁹ HENNINGSSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 13-03-1972. She married DAVID HENRY GOSZTYLA, son of HENRYK GOSZTYLA and PHYLLIS HODDY. He was born 18-11-1968 in Middle Swan, WA.

Child of MELINDA BARRY and DAVID GOSZTYLA is:

- i. NORTON RUBEN¹² GOSZTYLA, b. 05-02-1992.

570. GRANT JOHN¹¹ TOPLISS (*AUDREY MAY JUNE¹⁰ ANTHONY, IVY MAY⁹ HENNINGSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 30-10-1969. He met ELAINE BUSBY. She was born 29-03-1966.

Children of GRANT TOPLISS and ELAINE BUSBY are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT¹² TOPLISS, b. 27-06-1992.
- ii. BRADLEY JOEL TOPLISS, b. 05-06-1995.
- iii. SOPHIE ELOISE TOPLISS, b. 27-05-2003.

571. JAMIE MCPHERSON¹¹ TOPLISS (*AUDREY MAY JUNE¹⁰ ANTHONY, IVY MAY⁹ HENNINGSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 01-03-1972. He married JACQUELINE ALLAN. She was born 16-02-1982 in Armadale, WA.

Child of JAMIE TOPLISS and JACQUELINE ALLAN is:

- i. RILEY JAMES¹² TOPLISS, b. 18-12-2007.

572. RODERICK GEORGE¹¹ ANTHONY (*ALLEN GEORGE BRIAN¹⁰, IVY MAY⁹ HENNINGSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 04-12-1975 in KEMH, Subiaco, WA. He married LAUREN MARIE CARTER 03-03-2007 in Brooklyn Green Gardens, Canningvale. She was born 06-11-1983.

Child of RODERICK ANTHONY and LAUREN CARTER is:

- i. JOCELYN MARIE¹² ANTHONY, b. 22-03-2005.

573. TANYA MARIE¹¹ HARROLD (*NORMA IRENE¹⁰, THELMA IRENE⁹ HENNINGSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 23-04-1975 in KEMH, Subiaco, WA. She married GENE ROYCE METCALF 03-05-1997 in Rivervale, WA, son of ROBERT METCALF and RUTH ADDENBROOKE. He was born 26-02-1974 in Geraldton, WA.

More About TANYA MARIE HARROLD:

Adoption: 06-1980, By Dario & Beverley ORSO

Children of TANYA HARROLD and GENE METCALF are:

- i. TRISTAN MITCHELL¹² METCALF, b. 04-10-1996, KEMH Subiaco, WA.
- ii. PIPER AIMEE RUTH METCALF, b. 14-04-2003, Bentley, WA.

574. NIGEL LEE¹¹ HARROLD (*NORMA IRENE¹⁰, THELMA IRENE⁹ HENNINGSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-10-1977 in Subiaco, WA. He met NEASHA PICKERING.

More About NIGEL LEE HARROLD:
Adoption: 1978, William & Jan Barrett.

Child of NIGEL HARROLD and NEASHA PICKERING is:

- i. DAKOTA ANNE¹² BARRETT, b. 31-07-1999, Kalgoorlie, WA.

575. KIMBERLEY JAMES¹¹ DUNN (*SHIRLEY ANN¹⁰ LYDON, SHIRLEY ROSE⁹ HENNINGSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 02-11-1965. He married ROXANNE DAWN ENGLISH 07-10-1989 in Harvey, WA. She was born 07-06-1967 in Pemberton, WA.

Children of KIMBERLEY DUNN and ROXANNE ENGLISH are:

- i. DANIEL WILLIAM¹² DUNN, b. 13-01-1991.
- ii. BRADLEY JAMES DUNN, b. 24-09-1992.
- iii. CARISSA LEE DUNN, b. 17-08-1995.

576. TRACEY LEANNE¹¹ DUNN (*SHIRLEY ANN¹⁰ LYDON, SHIRLEY ROSE⁹ HENNINGSEN, MYRTLE MARY⁸ JENNINGS, SARAH⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 10-02-1967. She married DAVID MELVILLE WRIGHT 02-01-1988 in Harvey, WA. He was born 04-04-1960 in Bunbury, WA.

Children of TRACEY DUNN and DAVID WRIGHT are:

- i. ADAM DAVID¹² WRIGHT, b. 05-11-1990.
- ii. HAYDEN CURTIS WRIGHT, b. 27-01-1995.
- iii. SHANNAY KELSEY WRIGHT, b. 06-04-1998.

577. ANTHONY WARREN¹¹ HUNT (*SUZANNE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BOYD, BARRY BEACHAM⁹, MARGARET MAY⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 25-12-1970. He married KERRY NICHOLLS.

Children of ANTHONY HUNT and KERRY NICHOLLS are:

- i. SHANE CONNER¹² HUNT, b. 17-12-1998.
- ii. BRADLEY JAMES HUNT, b. 02-07-2001.

578. PAULA LEEANNE¹¹ HUNT (*SUZANNE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BOYD, BARRY BEACHAM⁹, MARGARET MAY⁸ BARRY, JESSIE⁷ BEACHAM, ELIZABETH⁶ THORPE, BENJAMIN⁵, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², AARON¹*) was born 29-06-1972. She married ROBERT BELGROVE Abt. 1996 in Mandurah, WA.

Child of PAULA HUNT and ROBERT BELGROVE is:

- i. LUKE MICHAEL¹² BELGROVE, b. 02-05-1998.